

Leyden, Mass., 1799; d., at Warrensburg, N. Y., Jan., 1859; m., at Warrensburg, 1831, Olive Lucas, b., at Warrensburg, Mar. 6, 1808; d., at Warrensburg, 1891; dau. of James Lucas, of Warrensburg, and Olive Johnson. He was a farmer and lumberman, a Republican in politics, and a deacon in the Free Will Baptist Church, of which his wife was also a member. George Brown lived in Crown Point, N. Y., till thirty years of age. At the age of fourteen he was an eye witness of the Battle of Lake Champlain, in which his father, Elisha Brown (59), took part. The boy begged permission to accompany his father, but was denied.

Children, b. at Warrensburg:

- 461. Elisha Brown, b. July 25, 1838; m. Mary Dayton (468-479).
- 462. Lydia, b. June 24, 1841; m. Marshal Brown (480-482).
- 463. Elijah, b. Jan. 31, 1843; unm.
- 464. Charles M., b. Jan. 5, 1845; m. Asenath Langworthy (483).
- 465. Marquis, b. Oct. 17, 1846; m. Jennie Langworthy (484-489).
- 466. Calista, b. May 1, 1849; m. Charles Bidwell (492-498).
- 467. Frances, b. Aug. 4, 1851; d., at Warrensburg, Oct. 2, 1881.

Elisha Brown (461), son of George (458) and Olive (Lucas) Brown [Elisha (59), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Warrensburg, N. Y., July 25, 1838; d., at Warrensburg, Oct. 14, 1894; m. Mary Dayton, who d. June 10, 1907; dau. of Leonard Dayton, of Potsdam, N. Y., and Lucy Norton. Elisha Brown was a farmer in Warrensburg; in politics he was a Democrat.

Children:

- 468. Nellie Brown, b., at Warrensburg, Dec. 10, 1866; m. George Rhodes, b., at Harrisburg, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1861; son of Charles Rhodes, of Stony Creek, N. Y., and Theresa Dingman. He is a farmer and a Republican. His wife is a member of the Baptist Church. Children: (1) Myrtle Janet, b., at West Day, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1893; (2) Gordon Neil, b., at Warrensburg, Aug. 6, 1895; (3) Helen Audrey, b. July 23, 1901. Res., Warrensburg, N. Y.
- 469. Jessie, b. May 21, 1868; d. Aug. 19, 1900.
- 470. Hiram, b., at Warrensburg, Oct. 19, 1869; m., at Warrensburg, June 20, 1900, Dora Vernon, b., at Warrensburg, Mar. 31, 1871; dau. of Daniel Vernon and Jane Chadwick. He is a Democrat. Res., Warrensburg, N. Y.
- 471. Loren, b. Jan. 12, 1871; unm.
- 472. Carl, b. Dec. 28, 1872; unm.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

473. Delbert, b. Feb. 27, 1874; m., at Adirondack, N. Y., Tessie Smith, b., at Adirondack, Mar. 7, 1876; dau. of Frederick Smith and Eleanor Fleming. He is a Democrat. Res., Warrensburg, N. Y.
474. George, b., at Warrensburg, Feb. 28, 1876; m., at Stony Creek, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1903, Winnie Dean, dau. of Francis Dean and Charlotte Goodnow. He is a farmer and a Democrat. The wife is a member of the Methodist Church. Dau.: Edythe Louise, b., at Stony Creek, Feb. 22, 1910. Res., Stony Creek, N. Y.
475. Sadie, b. Dec. 23, 1877; unmm.
476. Daisy, b. Nov. 27, 1879; m., at Warrensburg, Dec. 28, 1905, Richard Combs, son of William Combs and Alice Stone. He is a shirt-ironer in Warrensburg, where there are large shirt factories. Dau.: Janet Elizabeth, b., at Warrensburg, Nov. 10, 1912. Res., Warrensburg, N. Y.
477. Bertha, b. Sept. 23, 1881; m., at Warrensburg, Jan. 3, 1912, William Ross, b. Jan. 16, 1884; son of Hiram Ross and Ida Hemingway, of Horicon, N. Y. He is a farmer. Res., Warrensburg, N. Y.
478. Anna, b. Sept. 15, 1883; m., at Glens Falls, N. Y., June 3, 1912, Clarence C. Walsh, b. Oct. 11, 1882; son of Orange Walsh and Judy Reynolds. He is employed by the International Paper Co. Res., 57 First St., Glens Falls, N. Y.
479. Leona, b. Nov. 29, 1886; unmm. Res. with her sister Anna, at Glens Falls, N. Y.

Lydia Brown (462), dau. of George (458) and Olive (Lucas) Brown, b., at Warrensburg, N. Y., June 24, 1841; m., at Horicon, N. Y., July 21, 1861, Marshal Brown, b., at Queensbury, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1838; d., at Thurman, N. Y., July 4, 1900; son of William Brown, of Queensbury, and Eveline Phelps. He was a farmer at Athol, N. Y., a Democrat in politics, and the wife is a member of the Methodist Church.

Children, b. at Warrensburg:

480. Nora Brown, b. Dec. 6, 1874; m., at Warrensburg, Sept. 23, 1896, Charles Smith, b., at Thurman, Jan. 10, 1860; son of James F. D. Smith, of Thurman, and Orpha Baker. He is a lumberman, a Republican, and both attend the Methodist Church. Children, all b. at Thurman: (1) Edna, b. Sept. 26, 1897; (2) Grace, b. Aug. 29, 1899; (3) Don, b. Feb. 11, 1908. Res., Athol, N. Y.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

481. Truman, b. Aug. 19, 1875; m., at Grant, N. Y., Bertha Haskell, b., at Wilmurt, N. Y., Apr., 1879; dau. of Roselle Haskell, of Wilmurt, and Dorcas M. Paul. He is a lumberman, and a Republican in politics. The wife is a member of the Methodist Church. Children: (1) Marshal, b. Dec. 6, 1900; (2) Paul, b. Aug. 30, 1902. Res., Morehouseville, N. Y.
482. Clarence, b. May 13, 1877; m., at Thurman, June 11, 1902, Carrie Spaulding, b., at Crown Point, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1879; dau. of Nelson W. Spaulding, of Moriah, N. Y., and Mary L. Taylor. He is a farmer and a Republican. He has been Highway Commissioner and is now Registrar. Mrs. Brown is a graduate of Moriah High School and has been a teacher. Children: (1) Lester, b. Apr. 6, 1903; (2) Hazel, b. Dec. 2, 1906; (3) Ruth, b. Nov. 5, 1910. Res., Athol, N. Y.

Charles M. Brown (464), son of George (458) and Olive (Lucas) Brown, son of Elisha (59) and Susannah (Mowry) Brown, b., at Warrensburg, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1845; m., at Caldwell, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1871, Asenath Langworthy, b., at Warrensburg, Jan. 10, 1853; dau. of Walter Langworthy, of Warrensburg, and Mary Bennett. She was a teacher, educated in the common schools and academy. Charles M. Brown has been a farmer, also in the livery and mercantile business. He has filled the town offices of Assessor and Highway Commissioner. He is a Democrat, and a member of the Methodist Church. Res., 821 Grant Ave., Schenectady, N. Y.

Dau.:

483. Minnie Brown, b., at Warrensburg, Sept. 9, 1873. She is a normal-school graduate and a teacher.

Marquis Brown (465), son of George (458) and Olive (Lucas) Brown, b., at Warrensburg, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1846; m., at Warrensburg, 1872, Jennie Langworthy, b., at Warrensburg, 1856; dau. of Walter Langworthy, of Warrensburg, and Mary Bennett. Mr. Brown is a farmer, and in politics is a Democrat. The wife was a teacher before marriage. Res., Warrensburg, N. Y.:

Children:

484. Belle Brown, b. Oct. 6, 1873; m. Thomas Bramon (490, 491).  
485. Eva, b. May 15, 1876; m., at Warrensburg, 1899, Gilbert Weaver, son of Elwin Weaver and Alice Combs, of Warrens-

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

burg. He is an ironer, a musician, and a Socialist in politics. The wife attends the Presbyterian Church. Res., 70½ South St., Glens Falls, N. Y.

486. Ralph, b. Feb. 5, 1879; m., at Horicon, N. Y., 1906, Mamie Persons, dau. of Amos Persons and Mary Smith, of Horicon. He is a traveling salesman. He was Tax Collector of Warrensburg in 1912-13. He is a Democrat. Both attend the Presbyterian Church. Dau.: Evelyn, b., at Warrensburg, 1910. Res., Warrensburg, N. Y.
487. Blanche, b. Sept. 5, 1882; m., at Glens Falls, 1907, Jerry La Roque, b., at Malone, N. Y., 1880; son of Jerry La Roque and Phelice Bassett, of Malone. He is a presser, a member of the Presbyterian Church, and a Democrat. The wife was a teacher before marriage. Res., Warrensburg, N. Y.
488. Harry, b. June 20, 1887; d. Nov. 27, 1892.
489. Lester, b. Oct. 24, 1893.

Belle Brown (484), the preceding, m., at Warrensburg, N. Y., 1893, Thomas Bramon, son of Patrick Bramon, of Stony Creek, N. Y., and Ann, his wife. They are farmers. Both attend the Methodist Church. The husband is a Democrat in politics. The wife was a teacher before marriage. Res., Stony Creek, N. Y.

Children, b. at Stony Creek:

490. Howard Bramon, b. 1894; now attending business college at Glens Falls, N. Y.
491. Ida, b. 1896.

Calista Brown (466), dau. of George (458) and Olive (Lucas) Brown, b., at Warrensburg, N. Y., May 1, 1849; d., at Warrensburg, Mar. 5, 1908; m., at Caldwell, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1868, Charles Bidwell, b., at Warrensburg, Aug. 4, 1843; son of Lyman Bidwell, of Warrensburg, and Isabel Fitz Simonds. Mr. Bidwell is a carpenter, and in politics is a Socialist. Mrs. Bidwell was a member of the Baptist Church. Res., Warrensburg, N. Y.

Children:

492. Frank Bidwell, b., at Warrensburg, Mar. 22, 1869 (499-504).
493. Olive, b. Apr. 12, 1874; m., at Warrensburg, May 6, 1909, Arthur Evans, b., at Fort Ann, N. Y.; son of John Evans, of Fort Ann, and Frances Stark. Mr. Evans is a farmer. He is a Republican, and both he and his wife belong to the Seventh-Day Adventists. Res., Queensbury, N. Y.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

494. Isabel }  
 495. Clarabel } twins, b., at Warrensburg, Dec. 12, 1877.  
 496. Alice, b., at Warrensburg, May 9, 1884.  
 497. Lyman, b. June 28, 1887; m., at Warrensburg, Mildred  
 Russell, a teacher. Mr. Bidwell is a cutter in a shirt factory.  
 He is a fine musician, playing in the city band. Res.,  
 Chatham, N. Y.  
 498. Lois, b. Sept. 3, 1889.

Frank Bidwell (492), the preceding, m., at Warrensburg, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1900, Lizzie Combs, b. Nov. 17, 1880; dau. of William Combs and Alice Stone. He is a machine operator, and is a Republican in politics. Mrs. Bidwell is a member of the Baptist Church. Res., Warrensburg, N. Y.

Children:

499. Mary Alice Bidwell, b. May 30, 1902.  
 500. Marguerite, b. June 15, 1904.  
 501. Earl, b. July 27, 1905.  
 502. Gladys, b. Oct. 14, 1907.  
 503. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 11, 1909.  
 504. Charles, b. Aug. 5, 1912.

Thomas Brown (60), son of Elisha (28) and Content (Leeds) Brown [Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b. Mar. 7, 1769; d., at Colerain, Mass., Sept. 23, 1830; m., at Leyden, Mass., Mar. 25, 1799, Rachel Franklin, b., at Colerain, Oct. 22, 1772; d. Apr. 11, 1871; dau. of Joel Franklin. Thomas Brown was a devoted Methodist and a farmer.

Children:

505. Mary Brown, b. June 7, 1800; d., at Leyden, Sept. 23, 1807.  
 506. Thomas, b., at Colerain, Jan. 9, 1802; m. Matilda Peck (513-525).  
 507. Elisha, b. Feb. 27, 1804; d., at Leyden, Nov. 13, 1805.  
 508. Reuben, b. May 26, 1806; d., at Leyden, Oct. 7, 1807.  
 509. Sophie, b., at Leyden, July 23, 1808; m. Horatio J. Shepardson (526-530).  
 510. Jerusha, b., at Colerain, Dec. 30, 1810; m. Lewis Shearer (531-534).  
 511. Bethany, b., at Colerain, Feb. 16, 1813; m. Jabez Denison (535-538).  
 512. Content, b., at Colerain, Sept. 2, 1815; m. Theodore Shearer (539-541).

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Thomas Brown (506), son of Thomas (60) and Rachel (Franklin) Brown [Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Colerain, Mass., Jan. 9, 1802; d., at Colerain, 1885; m., at Colerain, Mar. 6, 1823, Matilda Peck, dau. of Abraham Peck and Arathusa Bullard. Mr. Brown was a farmer, and after his marriage removed to Blakely, Penn. After the death of his wife he returned to Colerain.

### Children:

513. John Brown, b., at Colerain, Nov. 13, 1823; m. Salinda Beals (542-547).
514. Joseph, b., at Colerain, Aug. 7, 1825; m. Sarah A. Lawton (548-557).
515. Arathusa, b. Dec. 25, 1826; m. John McClellan (558).
516. Rachel, b. June 22, 1828; d. 1832.
517. Elizabeth, b. Mar., 1830; d. 1832.
518. Matilda, b., at Blakely, 1832; d. 1888; m., Apr. 29, 1853, Vincent Rogers.
519. Mary, b. July 3, 1834; m. Thomas J. Everton (559-561).
520. Amanda, b. Nov. 19, 1836; m. Charles Wiley (562-565).
521. Abram P., b., at Peckville, Penn., Sept. 7, 1838; m. Ellen Spencer (566-568).
522. Alvin, b., at Blakely, July 27, 1840; m. Evelyn M. Hunt (569-571).
523. Thomas, b. July 19, 1842; m. Mary A. Beebe (572-577).
524. Martha, b. and d. 1843.
525. William, b. Sept. 28, 1844; m. Laura Lock (578-580).

Sophie Brown (509), dau. of Thomas (60) and Rachel (Franklin) Brown, b., at Leyden, Mass., July 23, 1808; d., at Greenfield, Mass., May 20, 1892; m., at Colerain, Mass., Feb. 8, 1827, Horatio J. Shepardson, b. Dec. 28, 1800; d., at Greenfield, Nov. 15, 1886; son of Joseph Shepardson. He was a farmer. Both he and his wife were members of the Methodist Church.

### Children:

526. Thomas J. Shepardson, b., at Colerain, Nov. 5, 1827; m. Desire Harrington (581-584).
527. Sibyl, b., at Colerain, Jan. 29, 1831; m. Alonzo Miner (585-588).
528. Esther Survia, b., at Colerain, Dec. 18, 1832; d. Oct. 2, 1879; m., Mar. 6, 1851, Luther Stuart, b. 1825; son of Luther Stuart and Belinda Barber. Son: William, b. 1863; m., at Brattleboro, Vt., Lula ———.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

529. Ellen J., b. Oct. 3, 1835; m. William Martin (589, 590).  
 530. Rachel Sophia, b., at Colerain, Mar. 2, 1839; d., at Colerain, June 6, 1877; m. (1), at Colerain, Sept. 6, 1855, Oliver Miner, b. and d. at Leyden; son of Cyrus and Free love Miner, of Leyden; m. (2), Nov. 24, 1868, Orrin Nash. Dau., by first m.: Ellen, b. —.

Jerusha Brown (510), dau. of Thomas (60) and Rachel (Franklin) Brown, b., at Colerain, Mass., Dec. 30, 1810; d., at Colerain, June 18, 1883; m., at Colerain, Lewis Shearer, b., at Colerain; d. Oct. 16, 1888; son of James Shearer and Anna Caldwell. Mr. Shearer was a farmer. Both were members of the Methodist Church, and were noted for their kindness and hospitality.

### Children:

531. Lewis Franklin Shearer, b. Oct. 13, 1837; m. Milla March (591-593).  
 532. Isabel, b. Oct. 16, 1839; d., at Perkinsville, Vt., Mar. 4, 1874; m., Aug. 20, 1871, George Read. Dau.: Carrie Bell, b. and d. July 8, 1873.  
 533. Isaac, b. June 16, 1848; d. Apr. 30, 1856.  
 534. Carrie Etta, b., at Colerain, Aug. 18, 1853; m. William Martin (594-596).

Bethany Brown (511), sister of the preceding, b., at Colerain, Mass., Feb. 16, 1813; d., at Guilford, Vt., Apr. 5, 1856; m., at Colerain, July, 1838, Jabez Denison, b. Oct. 10, 1807; d., at Guilford, Mar. 4, 1875; son of Jabez Denison and Mary Briggs; grandson of David Denison, of Stonington, Conn., and Keziah Smith, of Groton, Conn. He was a farmer at Guilford, Vt.

### Children:

535. Celia B. Denison, b. Jan. 4, 1840; m. George E. Richardson (597-604).  
 536. Mary Briggs, b. Jan. 17, 1843; m., at Jacksonville, Vt., June 10, 1879, Edward Roberts, b. July 3, 1853; son of James Roberts and Joanna Haskill. One child, a son, d. in infancy. Res., Brattleboro, Vt.  
 537. Alice D., b., at Guilford, Feb. 19, 1845; m. Elias Johnson (605-607).  
 538. Ann Boradel, b. May 5, 1847; d. Oct. 27, 1867.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Content Brown (512), sister of the preceding, b., at Colerain, Mass., Sept. 2, 1815; d., at Colerain, Apr. 17, 1852; m., at Colerain, Apr. 1, 1841, Theodore Shearer, b. Mar. 20, 1815; d. June 5, 1895; son of James Shearer and Anna Caldwell. He was a farmer at Colerain.

### Children:

- 539. Seth F. Shearer, b. Dec. 2, 1843; d., at Greenfield, Mass., May 9, 1864.
- 540. Sophia, b. June 11, 1846; d. Dec. 25, 1846.
- 541. Arabella, b. Feb. 22, 1848; m., at Colerain, Apr. 23, 1872, Lawson Donelson, who d., at Colerain, Feb. 7, 1873.

John Brown (513), son of Thomas (506) and Matilda (Peck) Brown [Thomas (60), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Colerain, Mass., Nov. 13, 1823; m., at Cheshire, Mass., Aug. 15, 1852, Salinda Beals, b., at Cheshire, Sept. 20, 1825; d., at Blue Rapids, Kan., Jan. 27, 1910; dau. of Noah Bushnell Beals and Sally Pennington. Both husband and wife had common-school educations. Mr. Brown held public offices by election in Pennsylvania, Michigan, Massachusetts, and Kansas; he has been delegate to County, District, and State conventions. He served during the Civil War in 17th Mass. Regt.; was honorably discharged, and now receives a pension. Both members of the Baptist Church. Res., Eagle Rock, Mo.

### Children:

- 542. Lewis C. Brown, b., at Lowell, Mich., June, 1853; d. July, 1856.
- 543. William I., b., at Lowell, Aug., 1854; d. July, 1856.
- 544. Martha A. (twin), b., at Lowell, Sept. 3, 1856; m. Alfred B. Stryker (608-614).
- 545. Mary A. (twin), b., at Lowell, Sept. 3, 1856; d., at Blue Rapids, Kan., Apr., 1870.
- 546. Willard G., b., at Adams, Mass., June 29, 1860; m. Elizabeth Cox (615-618).
- 547. Ada M., b., at Hawley, Mass., 1863; d. 1864.

Joseph Brown (514), son of Thomas (506) and Matilda (Peck) Brown, b., at Colerain, Mass., Aug. 7, 1825; d., at Nunica, Mich., June 17, 1908; buried at Coopersville, Mich.; m., Dec. 28, 1852, Sarah A. Lawton, b. Feb. 13, 1837; dau. of Henry Lawton. Joseph Brown was in the Civil War. He enlisted in Co. I, 3d Mich. Regt. Inf. Vols., as corporal, May 13, 1861, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; was mustered June 10, 1861, and participated in the first battle of Bull Run, battles of Williamsburg, Fair Oaks,

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Malvern Hill, Manassas, and second Bull Run. On the second day of this last battle, Aug. 29, he was shot through the left thigh and left for dead. After three days he was removed from the battlefield to a hospital, and on Aug. 25, 1863, he was discharged from Fairfax Seminary Hospital. In the fall of 1867 he was appointed postmaster at Coopersville, Mich., which office he held for sixteen consecutive years. He was also Justice of the Peace and Town Clerk for a number of years. He was one of the early settlers of Coopersville. He joined the I. O. O. F. in Hyde Park [now Scranton], Penn., in 1849. He was also an honored member of the G. A. R.

### Children:

548. Arathusa E. Brown, b., at Coopersville, Sept. 26, 1854; m. Benjamin Treat (619-621).
549. John Fremont, b. Oct. 10, 1856; twice m. (622-628).
550. William A., b. Sept. 4, 1858; m., Nov. 29, 1888, Lena Douck. Children: (1) Edna Thusa, b. Feb. 4, 1891; (2) William McKinley, b. Apr. 1, 1896.
551. Edward A., b. July 4, 1860; m., Dec. 7, 1889, Eunice Weston. Children: (1) Harry Lester, b. Sept. 15, 1890; (2) George Edward, b. Nov. 9, 1897.
552. Andrew L., b. June 25, 1864; d. Sept. 28, 1867.
553. George E., b. Dec. 11, 1866; m. Lillie E. Mills. Children: (1) Thusa Irene, b. July 6, 1894; (2) Addison, b. Mar. 6, 1899.
554. Alma Viola, b. Jan. 28, 1869; d. Aug. 26, 1869.
555. Sarah Elmira, b. Jan. 13, 1872; d. Sept. 28, 1904; m., May 5, 1889, Frank Douck. Children: (1) William Alden, b. Sept. 24, 1890; (2) Lillian Irene, b. July 15, 1892; (3) Elma Edith, b. Aug. 14, 1894; (4) Ruth Francis, b. Jan. 12, 1897; (5) Vera, b. Aug. 5, 1899, d. Aug. 25, 1899.
556. Joseph P., b. Aug. 3, 1876; m., Jan. 25, 1905, Lillian Marly.
557. Edith J., b. Jan. 30, 1879; m. William Gleason. Children: (1) Beatrice Elmira, b. Sept. 16, 1896; (2) Eyla Gladis, b. Apr. 12, 1903; (3) Glenn Ardis, b. Jan. 10, 1906.

Arathusa Brown (515), sister of the preceding, b. Dec. 25, 1826; d., at Plainfield, Ill., Apr. 4, 1905; m., at Chicopee, Mass., Apr. 4, 1850, John McClellan, b., at Colerain, Mass., Nov. 16, 1826; d., at Plainfield, Dec. 12, 1906. They lived in Colerain till 1856, when they moved to Illinois. Mr. McClellan was a Republican, and both attended the Congregational Church.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Son:

558. Edward Raymond McClellan, b. Oct. 26, 1860; m., Nov. 23, 1883, Carrie McAllister. He is a farmer, cattle-raiser, and a Republican. Children: (1) Inez Arathusa, b. Aug. 18, 1887; (2) Vera Aline, b. Aug. 13, 1889; (3) John Raymond, b. June 10, 1904.

Mary Brown (519), dau. of Thomas (506) and Matilda (Peck) Brown, b. July 3, 1834; d. 1886; m., Nov. 8, 1856, Thomas J. Everton.

Children:

559. Jasper L. Everton, b. Dec. 12, 1864. He is a Universalist minister in So. Carolina; m., but has no children.  
560. Herbert B., b. July 4, 1866; m. Son: Guy.  
561. Vernon J., b. Oct. 29, 1879; m., and has two children. He is an engraver.

Amanda Brown (520), dau. of Thomas (506) and Matilda (Peck) Brown [Thomas (60), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b. Nov. 19, 1836; m., at Chicopee, Mass., in 1855, Charles Wiley, son of Robert Wiley and Sarah Jones, of Rockingham, Vt. Mr. Wiley was a tinsmith.

Children:

562. Carrie Wiley, b. ———  
563. Lizzie, b. ———  
564. Alice, b. ———  
565. Charles, b., at Saratoga, N. Y., 1874; unm. He is a Republican, and is a contractor and builder at Los Angeles, Cal.

Abram P. Brown (521), son of Thomas (506) and Matilda (Peck) Brown, b., at Peckville, Penn., Sept. 7, 1838; d., 1911, from injuries received in a railroad wreck; m., Feb. 23, 1864, Ellen Spencer, of Hartford, Conn., deceased. Mr. Brown was a member of the Center Church, of Charter Oak Lodge, I. O. O. F., and of Midian Encampment, I. O. O. F. He was a successful business man in Hartford, being a merchant-tailor there for many years.

Children, b. at Hartford:

566. Fanny Foster Brown, b. Feb. 1, 1867.  
567. Walter Spencer, b. Dec. 5, 1870; m., Oct. 29, 1902, Anna G. Hall, of Hartford. He is an accountant. Children: (1) Isabel, b. Feb. 8, 1904; (2) Harrison Spencer, b. June 10, 1905; (3) Walter Spencer, Jr., b. Oct. 16, 1909.  
568. Helen Everton, b. Oct. 28, 1879.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Alvin Brown (522), son of Thomas (506) and Matilda (Peck) Brown, b., at Blakely, Penn., July 27, 1840; m., at Newton Corners, Mass., Feb. 21, 1868, Evelyn M. Hunt, b., at Grafton, Mass., Apr. 8, 1847; d. Nov. 9, 1885. Mr. Brown is the inventor and patentee of the Aurora Street-sweeper. Res., Plainfield, Ill.

### Children:

- 569. Percy H. Brown, b., at Aurora, Ill., July 10, 1869; d., at Kingston, Mass., Sept. 10, 1873.
- 570. Mary Evelyn, b., at Kingston, Sept. 22, 1873; m., at Aurora, Dec. 21, 1893, David Gilmore, of Wheatland, Ill.
- 571. Herbert C. F., b., at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 1, 1875; m., at Ely, Nev., Oct. 1, 1906, Lucia A. Scott. Son: Shirley Franklin, b. Dec. 9, 1907.

Thomas Brown (523), brother of the preceding, b. July 19, 1842; m., at Plainfield, Ill., Nov. 29, 1866, Mary A. Beebe, b., at Gaines, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1847; dau. of Thomas Beebe and Maria, his wife. He is a railway agent, and both he and his wife are members of the Methodist Church.

### Children:

- 572. William E. Brown, b., at Plainfield, Jan. 10, 1868; m. Minnie L. E. Higman (629-632).
- 573. Clarence D., b., at Vinton, Ia., Sept. 11, 1871; m. Jennie Irene Collins (633-637).
- 574. Edward R., b., at Vinton, Apr. 15, 1873; m. Olive Clare Lockwood (638, 639).
- 575. Grace Edith, b., at Plainfield, Nov. 27, 1876.
- 576. Clyde T., b., at Joliet, Ill., June 4, 1880; m. Sefa Prudence Martel (640).
- 577. Jay R., b., at Joliet, Mar. 2, 1883; unm. He is an editor, also vice-president of the Drovers' Journal Publishing Co., Chicago, Ill.

William Brown (525), brother of the preceding, b. Sept. 28, 1844; d., at Fridley, Minn., Nov. 8, 1887; m., at Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 3, 1876, Laura Lock, b., at Columbus, Ind., May 19, 1851. Mr. Brown was a physician, a Republican, and attended the Methodist Church.

### Children, b. at Fridley:

- 578. Fred William Brown, b. Aug. 20, 1878; d., at Minneapolis, Aug. 26, 1881.
- 579. Dean, b. Sept. 21, 1882.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

580. Ella A., b. May 20, 1887; d. July 26, 1905. Miss Brown was drowned while saving the life of a little friend, the child of a former maid in her aunt's family.

Thomas J. Shepardson (526), son of Horatio J. and Sophie (Brown) (509) Shepardson [Thomas (60), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Colerain, Mass., Nov. 5, 1827; d., at Saratoga, N. Y., June 26, 1910; m., Aug. 31, 1853, Desire Harrington, b., at Smyrna, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1831; d., at Conway, Mass., Sept. 25, 1876; dau. of Josiah Harrington and Sarah Avery.

Children, b. at Conway:

581. Clinton Shepardson, b. Aug. 6, 1856; d., at Phoenix, Ariz., May 6, 1909.

582. Mary Ellen, b. Dec. 28, 1858. Res., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

583. Frank Elsworth, b. Jan. 2, 1862. Res., Cleveland, O.

584. Arthur Burton, b. Jan. 24, 1869. Res. in California.

Sibyl Shepardson (527), dau. of Horatio J. and Sophie (Brown) (509) Shepardson, b., at Colerain, Mass., Jan. 29, 1831; d., at Greenfield, Mass., Apr. 25, 1892; m., at Greenfield, Alonzo Miner, b. at Colerain; d. at Greenfield. Mr. Miner was engaged for years in the paper and paint business. He was a Methodist.

Children:

585. Rosa E. Miner, b. —

586. Clarence H., b. —

587. Caroll, b. —

588. Lilla, b. —

Ellen J. Shepardson (529), sister of the preceding, b. Oct. 3, 1835; d., at Colerain, Mass., Oct. 16, 1879; m., at Colerain, Oct. 5, 1853, William Martin, b., at Guilford, Vt., Aug. 29, 1833; son of Edwin Martin, of Guilford, and Polly Goodwin. He was a farmer in Colerain. Both he and his wife were active members of the Methodist Church.

Children:

589. Cora C. Martin, b., at Colerain, May 12, 1855; twice m. (641-643).

590. Mae S., b., at Guilford, Apr. 30, 1863; m. Walter Kemp (644-647).

Lewis Franklin Shearer (531), son of Lewis and Jerusha (Brown) (510) Shearer, dau. of Thomas (60) and Rachel (Franklin) Brown, b. Oct. 13, 1837; d., at Colerain, Mass., Aug. 7, 1904; m., at Colerain, Jan. 2,

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

1865, Milla Marsh, b. Feb. 16, 1837; d. Sept. 26, 1874. He was a farmer, and always lived at Colerain.

Children:

591. John M. Shearer, b. Oct. 26, 1865; m., at Colerain, Dec. 24, 1895, Jennie Gates, b. Oct. 28, 1869; dau. of Eugene Gates and Mary Martin. Children: (1) Lawrence, b. July 4, 1902; (2) Donald G., b. —
592. Milla Isabell, b. Dec. 23, 1866; m. William A. Davenport (648-654).
593. James Everett, b. Oct. 27, 1872; m. Millie Houghtling. Dau.: Milla, b. Aug. 22, 1894.

Carrie Etta Shearer (534), sister of the preceding, b., at Colerain, Mass., Aug. 18, 1853; m., at Colerain, Feb. 16, 1881, William Martin, son of Edwin Martin and Polly Goodwin, of Guilford, Vt. Both are active members of the Methodist Church, and are noted for their wide hospitality. Res., Greenfield, Mass.

Children, b. at Colerain:

594. Isabell Louise Martin, b. Oct. 14, 1881; m., at Greenfield, June 30, 1910, Earl Howard, son of Timothy and Ellen Howard, of Worcester, Mass.
595. Lewis W., b. Feb. 8, 1888; m., Aug., 1910, Grace Caldwell. Son: Kenneth, b. —
596. LeRoy H., b. Mar. 26, 1889. He is a messenger for the American Express Co. Res., Greenfield, Mass.

Celia B. Denison (535), dau. of Jabez and Bethany (Brown) (511) Denison [Thomas (60), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b. Jan. 4, 1840; d., at Guilford, Vt., July 25, 1872; m., at Guilford, Apr. 5, 1855, George E. Richardson. He was a farmer at Bernardston and Guilford, Vt.

Children:

597. Joseph Denison Richardson, b. Feb. 29, 1856; d. July 31, 1872.
598. George F., b. Mar. 4, 1857; d. Aug. 15, 1864.
599. Celia R., b. Oct. 27, 1859. She is a nurse. Res., Ontario, Cal.
600. William R., b. July 20, 1861; d. Jan. 31, 1879.
601. George W., b. June 29, 1865.
602. Mary A., b., at Guilford, Nov. 6, 1867; m. Ozias Miller (655-660).

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

603. Ellen S., b. May, 1870; m., Feb., 1909, Edward Ellsworth, of Los Angeles, Cal. Dau.: Mary Elizabeth. Mrs. Ellsworth graduated from Greenfield High School, later from the Hartford Training-school for Nurses. Res., Ontario, Cal.
604. Horace G., b. Apr. 10, 1872; d. Aug. 13, 1872.

Alice D. Denison (537), dau. of Jabez and Bethany (Brown) (511) Denison, b., at Guilford, Vt., Feb. 19, 1845; d., at Vernon, Vt., July 22, 1888; m., at Vernon, Apr. 25, 1866, Elias Johnson, of Vernon.

Children:

605. Josie A. Johnson, b. June 22, 1871; m. George Stoddard. Dau.: Ruth b. Feb. 8, 1893.
606. Eva M., b. Mar. 6, 1874; m. Theron Stoddard. Children: (1) Lila, b. 1898; (2) Leslie H., b. May, 1906.
607. Jay, b. Apr. 8, 1876; m. Margaret Spaulding. Son: Theron, b. Oct. 22, 1906.

Martha A. Brown (544), dau. of John (513) and Salinda (Beals) Brown, son of Thomas (506) and Matilda (Peck) Brown [Thomas (60), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Lowell, Mich., Sept. 3, 1856; m., at Blue Rapids, Kan., Jan. 10, 1877, Alfred B. Stryker, b., at Java, N. Y., May 17, 1852; son of Alfred Stryker and Mary Clift. He is a farmer and a Republican. Res., Eagle Rock, Mo.

Children:

608. John C. Stryker, b., at Waterville, Kan., June 3, 1878.
609. Mary J., b., at Waterville, Jan. 6, 1880.
610. Elva M., b., at Waterville, Mar. 23, 1881.
611. Alva B., b., at Blue Rapids, Feb. 18, 1885.
612. Leroy L., b., at Blue Rapids, Sept. 23, 1887.
613. Jessie L., b., at Blue Rapids, Jan. 5, 1890.
614. Ada S., b., at Blue Rapids, Feb. 9, 1894.

Willard G. Brown (546), son of John (513) and Salinda (Beals) Brown, b., at Adams, Mass., June 29, 1860; m., at Waterville, Kan., Oct. 17, 1886, Elizabeth Cox, b., at Waterville; dau. of Jefferson Cox and Mary Moore. He is a farmer and a Republican. Res., Barneston, Neb.

Children:

615. Mary Brown, b., at Blue Rapids, Kan., July 17, 1887.
616. Delia, b., at Blue Rapids, Apr. 29, 1889.
617. Minnie E., b., at Guthrie, Okla., May 7, 1892.
618. Edith F., b., at Waterville, Aug. 1, 1894.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Arathusa E. Brown (548), dau. of Joseph (514) and Sarah A. (Lawton) Brown, son of Thomas (506) and Matilda (Peck) Brown, b., at Coopersville, Mich., Sept. 26, 1854; m., Jan. 19, 1875, Benjamin Treat, who d. Mar. 26, 1899.

Children:

619. Harry Treat, b. Sept. 10, 1876; d. Dec. 30, 1879.

620. Bessie Frances, b. Apr. 30, 1878; m., Sept. 6, 1904, Walter Nixon.

621. Carl Fremont Dean, b. Sept. 17, 1881; m., Sept. 25, 1907, Laura M. Ellis. Dau.: Helen Lucille, b. Nov. 10, 1908.

John Fremont Brown (549), brother of the preceding, b. Oct. 10, 1856; m. (1), Sept. 26, 1880, Della Wright, who d. Nov. 3, 1888; m. (2), Sept. 25, 1890, Emma Jubb.

Dau. by first m.:

622. Lula Thursa Brown, b. June 8, 1882; m., Dec. 28, 1901, Clyde Tissue. Children: (1) Fremont, b. Sept. 23, 1902; (2) Marguerite Mae, b. Jan. 22, 1911.

Children by second m.:

623. Ray Dean Brown, b. Feb. 18, 1892.

624. Rolla Joseph, b. Dec. 14, 1893.

625. Alden O., b. Oct. 6, 1895.

626. Laura Thursa, b. June 12, 1898.

627. Azra, b. Oct. 25, 1899.

628. Thomas H., b. Dec. 29, 1901.

William E. Brown (572), son of Thomas (523) and Mary A. (Beebe) Brown [Thomas (506), Thomas (60), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Plainfield, Ill., Jan. 10, 1868; m., at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 10, 1897, Minnie L. E. Higman, b., in England, Feb. 28, 1866. He is a printer in Chicago.

Children, b. at Chicago:

629. William E. H. Brown, b. Dec. 8, 1897.

630. Ethelwyn Grace, b. Apr. 3, 1899.

631. Lillian Florence, b. July 15, 1900.

632. Jay Frederic, b. Feb. 12, 1902.

Clarence D. Brown (573), son of Thomas (523) and Mary A. (Beebe) Brown, b., at Vinton, Ia., Sept. 11, 1871; m., at Chicago, Ill., June 1, 1897, Jennie Irene Collins, dau. of Maurice Collins. Mr. Brown is a printer in Chicago.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Children, b. at Chicago:

- 633. Carroll Brown, b. Apr. 2, 1898.
- 634. Nellie, b. July 16, 1899.
- 635. Florence, b. Apr. 11, 1900.
- 636. Joseph, b. Mar. 8, 1902.
- 637. Irene, b. June 6, 1903.

Edward R. Brown (574), son of Thomas (523) and Mary A. (Beebe) Brown, b., at Vinton, Ia., Apr. 15, 1873; m., at Chicago, Ill., Olive Clare Lockwood, b., at Burlington, Ia., Sept. 12, 1879; dau. of Thomas Lockwood and Dora, his wife. He is a printer in Chicago.

Children:

- 638. Howard Clarence Brown, b. Sept. 29, 1896.
- 639. Clyde Warren, b., at Chicago, June 12, 1901.

Clyde T. Brown (576), brother of the preceding, b., at Joliet, Ill., June 4, 1880; m., at Chicago, Ill., Mar. 21, 1906, Sefa Prudence Martel, b., at Cedar Rapids, Ia., Feb. 1, 1885; dau. of Thomas Martel, of Cedar Rapids, and Sefa Greene. Mr. Brown is a photographer in Chicago.

Son:

- 640. Thomas M. Brown, b., at Chicago, Sept. 16, 1909.

Cora C. Martin (589), dau. of William and Ellen J. (Shepardson) (529) Martin, dau. of Horatio J. and Sophie (Brown) (509) Shepardson, b., at Colerain, Mass., May 12, 1855; m. (1), at Springfield, Mass., May 13, 1871, Ezra Shattuck, b., in York State, June 30, 1844; d., at Colerain, Nov. 10, 1874; son of Alonzo Shattuck. He was a blacksmith at West Leyden, Mass., and served in the War of the Rebellion. She m. (2), at No. Adams, Mass., Dec. 18, 1883, Titus Williams, b. at Guilford, Vt.; son of Lyman and Lydia Williams. Mr. Williams is a farmer. Mrs. Williams is an active member of the Methodist Church. Res., East Colerain, Mass.

Son by first m.:

- 641. William Alonzo Shattuck, b. Sept. 21, 1874; d. June 29, 1885, by drowning, in Green River.

Children by second m.:

- 642. Flora Ellen Williams, b., at Colerain, Apr. 25, 1885.
- 643. Alice Mae, b., at Colerain, May 1, 1888; m., Nov. 25, 1905, Homer D. Miner, son of Dayton Miner and Elsie Kemp, of Leyden, Mass. Dau.: Marion Elsie, b. Dec. 15, 1909.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Mae S. Martin (590), sister of the preceding, b., at Guilford, Vt., Apr. 30, 1863; m., at Leyden, Mass., Sept. 13, 1882, Walter Kemp, son of Horace Kemp, of Colerain, Mass., and Eliza Bell. He is a farmer and extensive apple-grower, a Republican, and has been for some years Chairman of Selectmen of Colerain.

Children, b. at Colerain:

- 644. Bessie May Kemp, b. May 23, 1883; m., at Colerain, Feb. 22, 1909, Oscar R. Fairbanks, b., at Colerain, June 20, 1873. He is a farmer, and a member of the Baptist Church. Dau.: Nellie Mae, b., at Colerain, Dec. 8, 1909. Res., Colerain, Mass.
- 645. George Walter, b. July 28, 1884; unm. He is a contractor and builder. Res., Chicago, Ill.
- 646. Howard Martin, b. Jan. 8, 1887; unm. He is a practising physician at Hartford, Conn.
- 647. Ellen Martiel, b. Jan. 21, 1896.

Milla Isabell Shearer (592), dau. of Lewis Franklin (531) and Milla (Marsh) Shearer, son of Lewis and Jerusha (Brown) (510) Shearer, b. Dec. 23, 1866; m., at Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 24, 1885, William A. Davenport, son of Taber and Alice Davenport, of Greenfield. Mr. Davenport is a prominent lawyer, real-estate owner, and town Selectman. He has served several terms as State Representative. He is a Democrat, and very active for town betterment.

Children:

- 648. Alice G. Davenport, b., at Greenfield, June 10, 1896.
- 649. Herbert S., b., at Greenfield, Aug. 15, 1897.
- 650. William L., b., at Greenfield, in 1898.
- 651. Edna M., b. May 7, 1900; d. May 13, 1900.
- 652. Isabell, b. ———
- 653. Margery, b. ———
- 654. Dorothy, b. ———

Mary A. Richardson (602), dau. of George E. and Celia B. (Denison) (535) Richardson, dau. of Jabez and Bethany (Brown) (511) Denison, b., at Guilford, Vt., Nov. 6, 1867; m., at Greenfield, Mass., Mar. 1, 1892, Ozias Miller, b., at Leyden, Mass., Sept. 16, 1854; son of Robert Miller and Martha Miner, of Colerain, Mass. Mr. Miller is a farmer and fruit-raiser. Res., Leyden, Mass.

Children:

- 655. Robert O. Miller, b. Sept. 21, 1893.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

- 656. Russell L., b. Mar. 29, 1895.
- 657. Raymond D., b. Nov. 21, 1897.
- 658. Martha E., b. July 20, 1900.
- 659. Ereda A., b. Apr. 2, 1904.
- 660. Francis L., b. Oct. 12, 1908.

Margery Brown (61), dau. of Elisha (28) and Content (Leeds) Brown [Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b. at Groton, Conn.; m., at Leyden, Mass., 1785, Owen Briggs, b. Nov. 24, 1758; d. Sept. 30, 1815; son of Owen Briggs. Mr. Briggs was a farmer, living in Greenfield Meadows, Mass.

### Children:

- 661. Jeremiah Briggs, b. Sept. 15, 1787.
- 662. William, b. Jan. 27, 1790.
- 663. Thomas, b. Aug. 29, 1791.
- 664. Margery, b. June 17, 1793.
- 665. Enoch, b., at Leyden, Apr. 29, 1795; m. Maria Lothrop (670-678).
- 666. Judith, b. June 29, 1797.
- 667. Content, b. Jan. 6, 1800.
- 668. Elisha, b. Jan. 24, 1802.
- 669. Mary, b. Jan. 7, 1806.

Enoch Briggs (665), son of Owen and Margery (Brown) (61) Briggs, dau. of Elisha (28) and Content (Leeds) Brown, b., at Leyden, Mass., Apr. 29, 1795; d., at Deerfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1875; m., Aug. 31, 1820, Maria Lothrop, b. Oct. 31, 1794; d. May 30, 1875. Mr. Brown was a prosperous farmer of Deerfield.

### Children:

- 670. Thomas L. Briggs, b. Oct. 19, 1821; d. Nov. 26, 1867; m., Sept. 30, 1846, Mary R. Wells.
- 671. Henry, b. Sept. 27, 1823; m., June 3, 1862, Olive Long.
- 672. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 6, 1825; d. May 4, 1902; m., June 6, 1860, Dexter Childs, of Deerfield.
- 673. Frances Adams, b. July 26, 1826; m. Mortimer Browne (679-682).
- 674. Enoch, b. Mar. 18, 1828; d. Sept. 26, 1863.
- 675. Sarah, b. Sept. 24, 1832; d. Feb. 1, 1861.
- 676. Arthur, b. Nov. 2, 1835; d. Apr. 8, 1871; m., Oct. 27, 1859, Annie Dow.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

677. Jennie, b. Aug. 28, 1837; d. Sept. 28, 1892; was bedridden twenty-eight years.
678. Alden, b. July 2, 1839; m. Sarah Armes (683-685).

Frances Adams Briggs (673), dau. of Enoch (665) and Maria (Lothrop) Briggs [Margery (61), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b. July 26, 1826; m., Apr., 1853, Mortimer Browne, b., at Bethany, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1829; d. Jan. 19, 1887; son of Laurence and Julia Browne, of Auburn, N. Y. Res., 439 Locust St., Edgewood Park, Pittsburgh, Penn.

Children, b. at Auburn:

679. Edward M. Browne, b. Oct. 19, 1858; d., at Indianapolis, Ind., May, 1883.
680. Lothrop, b. Oct. 23, 1861.
681. Mortimer L., b. Feb. 10, 1866; d. Mar. 8, 1866.
682. Frances A., b. —; m., Feb. 28, 1888, Rev. Duncan Cameron. Children: (1) Frances A., b. July 23, 1889; (2) Christine E., b. July 23, 1891; (3) Elizabeth, b. June, 1893; (4) Mortimer L., b. Aug. 13, 1894; (5) Duncan H., b. Apr. 12, 1896; (6) Jean L., b. Dec. 26, 1897; (7) James L., b. Oct., 1899.

Alden Briggs (678), son of Enoch (665) and Maria (Lothrop) Briggs, son of Owen and Margery (Brown) (61) Briggs, b. July 2, 1839; m., Nov. 23, 1864, Sarah Armes, of Deerfield, Mass. Mr. Briggs is a prosperous farmer, making a specialty of raising asters for the market. Res., Deerfield, Mass.

Children:

683. Helen Briggs, b. Dec. 30, 1865; d. Mar. 12, 1868.
684. Harrie K., b. May 10, 1867; m., Apr. 4, 1895, Julia Saxton. Children: (1) Harold, b. Nov. 26, 1896, d. June 6, 1903; (2) Helen B., b. Oct., 1898; (3) Hazel K., b. Mar. 8, 1901.
685. Rita, b. May 10, 1875; d. Oct. 1, 1905.

[Further information of this family could not be obtained.]

Elijah Brown (62), son of Elisha (28) and Content (Leeds) Brown [Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Groton, Conn., May 17, 1773; d., at Leyden, Mass., 1855; m., at Deerfield, Mass., May 2, 1802, Rhoda Childs, dau. of Samuel Childs, of Deerfield, and Eunice Wright. Mr. Brown was a prosperous farmer of Leyden. He held many town offices. He moved from Guilford, Vt., in 1814, to the farm in Leyden, which remained in the family till 1909. Rhoda Childs belonged to one

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

of the oldest families in Deerfield. She was a descendant of the first settlers of the Connecticut Valley, on the father's side going back to Richard Childs, of Barnstable, Mass., who m., Oct. 15, 1649, Mary Linnell, they being her great-great-grandparents; on the mother's side to Samuel Wright, who settled at Springfield, Mass., in 1639, he being the great-great-great-grandfather of Rhoda Childs. Her great-grandfather was Judah Wright, b. in 1677, a garrison soldier at Deerfield, in 1704, who was taken captive by the Indians and French at the massacre in 1704, but was later reclaimed and m. Mary Hoyt.

### Children:

686. Elizabeth Brown, b. Apr. 8, 1803; d. June 4, 1803.
687. Tirzah C., b., at Guilford, Oct. 8, 1804; m. Elam Clark (694-697).
688. William, b., at Guilford, July 23, 1806; m. Cynthia Shattuck (698-704).
689. Samuel Childs, b., at Guilford, Mar. 15, 1808; twice m. (705-711).
690. Benjamin Franklin, b. Mar. 29, 1810; d. Jan. 4, 1832.
691. Caroline Childs, b., at Leyden, Mar. 1, 1812.
692. Henry Kirk, b., at Leyden, Feb. 24, 1814.
693. Willard, b. Apr. 20, 1818; d. Feb. 16, 1822.

Henry Kirk Brown (692), the preceding, m. Lydia Louisa Udall (133). Mr. Brown was twelve years old when he made what may be called his first serious attempt in art; for those instinctive tastes converted the farmer boy of Leyden, Mass., into a painter and sculptor of great renown. Encouraged by his mother, he had ever traced those impulses which gave direction to his life to her. In the most primitive way he sketched with pencil the head of an old, sightless man of nearly a hundred winters to whom he had been reading stories. Then the mother furnished him with some old linen, which served as canvas for a painting. With these rude materials he produced what was regarded with admiring wonder,— a perfect representation of the old man. The effort was in the highest degree original, for the youth had never seen a portrait.

Mr. Brown's first year abroad was spent in Florence. The summer months of 1845 were passed in Naples and its neighborhood. During the other three years of his absence his home was in Rome. Here he began to feel more than ever before the true dignity and importance of art. The works of Raphael and Michael Angelo, and especially the wonders of Grecian art, now spread out before him and inspired him anew. Here



ELIJAH BROWN (62)

From a painting by Henry Kirk Brown



RIODA CHILDS

Wife of Elijah Brown



HOMESTEAD OF ELIJAH BROWN (62) AND BIRTHPLACE OF  
HENRY KIRK BROWN (692)



HENRY KIRK BROWN (692)

was a standard of unerring accuracy. The face and form of the North American Indian seem to have won a special place in his regard, and to study these he visited the resorts of the Red Man in the distant Northwest, and later carefully explored the invaluable treasures of the Indian Department at Washington.

In so short a sketch cannot be given the full scope of his marvelous work in painting and sculpture. To art he devoted his life with the fervor and fidelity of a true love. His studies were mainly among the purest and best remains of antique, assiduously compared with living nature.

Tirzah C. Brown (687), dau. of Elijah (62) and Rhoda (Childs) Brown [Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Guilford, Vt., Oct. 8, 1804; d., at Monroe, Wis., Jan. 29, 1894; m. Elam Clark, who d. in 1868.

Children, b. at Leyden, Mass.:

694. Mary Clark, b. 1827; m. James Wilkins (712).

695. Carlos, b. 1830; d. 1892.

696. Ellen, b. 1834; d., at Green Bay, Wis., 1866; m., at Green Bay, Charles Leissring, b. in Germany; d. at Monroe. No issue.

697. Alfred, b. in 1838; d. at Monroe; m. Elizabeth Fitzgerald, who d. at Monroe. Mr. Clark was a farmer in Monroe. Children, all b. at Monroe: (1) Charles; (2) Ellen; (3) Mary; (4) Alfred.

William Brown (688), son of Elijah (62) and Rhoda (Childs) Brown, son of Elisha (28) and Content (Leeds) Brown, b., at Guilford, Vt., July 23, 1806; d., at Eden, Dak., Dec. 16, 1879; m., at Leyden, Mass., 1834, Cynthia Shattuck, b., at Leyden, Sept. 24, 1813. Mr. Brown was a farmer, living at different times in Northfield, Mass., Monroe, Wis., and Eden, Dak., being almost the first settler in the last-named place.

Children:

698. Calista M. Brown, b. Feb. 11, 1835.

699. Caroline C., b. Nov. 12, 1837; m. — Goodrich.

700. Mary T., b. Sept. 6, 1839; d., at Northfield, 1854.

701. Cynthia S., b., at Northfield, Apr. 8, 1842; m. Frank Wright (713-715).

702. John W., b. Nov. 9, 1843. Res., Alberta, Canada.

703. Willard H., b. June 23, 1845.

704. Henry Kirk, b. Sept. 27, 1851.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Samuel Childs Brown (689), son of Elijah (62) and Rhoda (Childs) Brown, b., at Guilford, Vt., Mar. 15, 1808; d., at Leyden, Mass., July 8, 1902; m. (1), at Leyden, Sept. 10, 1835, Mary Newcomb Carpenter, b., at Leyden, Dec. 15, 1815; d., at Leyden, Feb. 18, 1859; dau. of David Carpenter, of Leyden, and Jemima Newcomb; m. (2), at Colerain, Mass., Apr. 15, 1862, Sarah A. McCloud, b., at Roe, Mass., Jan. 15, 1828; d., at Greenfield, Mass., June 19, 1911; dau. of Charles McCloud, of Colerain, a descendant of Charles McCloud and Sarah Donelson, one of the first settlers of Colerain, who came from the north of Ireland with others. Henrietta Knight, the wife of Charles McCloud and mother of Sarah A. McCloud, on her mother's side was a great-granddau. of Rev. Matthew Short and Margaret Freeman. The Rev. Matthew's grandfather came from Ipswich, England, on the *Mary and John*, in 1634. He m., Oct. 9, 1648, Sarah Glover. Samuel Childs Brown was a farmer, living till over eighty on the home farm to which he came with his father when four years old. He was a Democrat in politics, and attended the Universalist Church, of which his wife was a member. He held various town offices, being Selectman and Overseer of the Poor for several years. Always a great and varied reader, he kept up his interest in politics and news of the day till his death.

The following letter, interesting because of its antiquity, is a copy of one written by Matthew Short to his father-in-law.

BIDDEFORD, August the 29th, 1721.

*Honored Father:*

After my duty presented to you with my wifes these are to signify to you that we are all in health through divine mercy as I hope you and yours are. I should be very glad if it might be my lot to live nearer to you and though I now live in a place very pleasant for situation yet by reason of the repeated troubles with the Indians I should be very glad if it would please God to open a door of opportunity for my doing service in some other place where I might live without fear of the enemy if you could be any way instrumental of my being in such a place I should be very thankful to you sir. If you know of any place near you which is destitute of a minister where there may be a comfortable settlement with safety, I desire you will improve your interest for me as you shall think proper. I should be glad to hear from you as often as you have opportunity to write to me. This with duty to yourself and mother with love to brother Ebenezer and Brother Pedge and sister with due respects to my other Relatives is what offers at present from your obedient son and servant

MATTHEW SHORT.

I had a son born the 2d of March last part whome I have named Ebenezer.

Children of Samuel Childs Brown by first m.:

705. Loretta Brown, b., at Leyden, July 28, 1836; d. young.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

706. Franklin C., b. Mar. 7, 1838; d., at Newburn, N. C., 1862; m., 1859, Chloe Miner, of Colerain, who d. in 1860. Franklin C. Brown enlisted in the Civil War in Co. C, 27th Mass. Regt., but d. of typhoid fever shortly after at Newburn. Son: Frank E., b., at Leyden, May 3, 1860; d., at Brattleboro, Vt., Mar., 1889.
707. Henry Kirk, b., at Leyden, May 4, 1841; m., at New York City, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1904, Mary Deborah Richards, b., at New York City, Oct. 22, 1856; dau. of John Richards and Sarah Maria Mackey, of New York City. Mr. Brown went to New York about 1863. He was for many years collector for the Manhattan Gas Co., but is now retired. He is a Republican. Mrs. Brown is a member of the Baptist Church. Res., 527 West 152d St., New York, N. Y.
708. Elijah, b., at Leyden, Aug. 27, 1843; m., at New York City, Sept. 28, 1885, Marie Louise Ackly, who d., at New York City, Jan. 28, 1903. Elijah Brown is a Civil War veteran, enlisting first in 52d Mass. Regt., serving under General Banks at Port Hudson and in his Red River campaign, after which he was discharged. He went to New York, where he engaged in the planing-mill business till 1903, when he retired. He is a Progressive in politics. Res., Federal St., Greenfield, Mass.
709. Samuel Childs, b., at Leyden, Nov. 19, 1847; m. Ella Bogart (716, 717).
710. Dwight Carpenter, b., at Leyden, Mar. 18, 1853; m. Ella Lee (718).
- Dau. by second m.:
711. Ellen Leissring Brown, b., at Leyden, Nov. 8, 1864; unm. She graduated from the Training-school for Nurses at the Mass. General Hospital, Boston, Mass., Sept. 4, 1890, and has made a specialty of surgical nursing. Res., 1915, 253 Federal St., Greenfield, Mass.

Mary Clark (694), dau. of Elam and Tirzah C. (Brown) (687) Clark [Elijah (62), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Leyden, Mass., 1827; d., at Memphis, Tenn., June 23, 1873; m., at New York City, N. Y., 1850, James Wilkins, b., at Watertown, N. Y., Oct., 1821; d., at Philadelphia, Penn., June 11, 1902. Mr. Wilkins was a jeweler.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Son:

712. James Stuart Wilkins, b., at Monroe, Wis., 1851; m. Mary Colony (719, 720).

Cynthia S. Brown (701), dau. of William (688) and Cynthia (Shattuck) Brown, son of Elijah (62) and Rhoda (Childs) Brown, b., at Northfield, Mass., Apr. 8, 1842; d., at Northfield, Oct. 14, 1889; m., at Northfield, Frank Wright, b., at Boston, Mass., Mar. 2, 1838; d., at Springfield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1907; son of Phineas Wright. He was a farmer at Northfield. Both were Unitarians.

Children, b. at Northfield:

713. Hammett B. Wright, b. July 9, 1867; m., at Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 24, 1889, Christine Sauter, b., at Greenfield, July 4, 1869. Mr. Wright is in the hardware business. Son: Frederick M., b. Oct. 19, 1900. Res., 33 Boylston St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.
714. William S., b. May 24, 1872.
715. Fred P., b. Apr. 15, 1878; m., at Boston, Feb., 1905, Maude Clark. No issue.

Samuel Childs Brown (709), son of Samuel Childs (689) and Mary N. (Carpenter) Brown [Elijah (62), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Leyden, Mass., Nov. 19, 1847; m., at Green Bay, Wis., Oct. 29, 1878, Ella Bogart, b., at Cleveland, O., June 4, 1853; dau. of Richard J. Bogart, of Green Bay, and Henrietta Olivia Jordan. When eleven years old Samuel C. Brown went to live with his uncle, Austin W. Carpenter, a farmer. In Mar., 1867, he moved with his uncle to Monroe, Wis., where he attended high school. In the spring of 1868 he went to Milwaukee, Wis., and entered the service of the Merchants Union Express, continuing with them until they were absorbed by the American Express Co. During the summer and fall of 1870 he made a trip to Dakota with his cousin Willard H. Brown (703) in a prairie-schooner drawn by two yoke of oxen. He returned to Green Bay, and again entered the service of the American Express Co. In 1872 he was appointed messenger of this company and went on the run between Green Bay and Marquette, Mich. In 1883 he was appointed route agent. In 1894 he was appointed general agent for the company at Kansas City, Mo., which position he now holds. He is a Republican. Res., 330 Wabash Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

Children, b. at Green Bay:

716. Raymond Austin Brown, b. Aug. 25, 1882.
717. Henrietta Childs, b. Nov. 24, 1884.



SAMUEL CHILDS BROWN (689)  
Picture taken when 80 years of age



SARAH McCLOUD BROWN  
Wife of Samuel C. Brown by second marriage



ELLEN LEISSRING BROWN (711)

Daughter by second marriage, who assisted in compiling these records

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Dwight Carpenter Brown (710), brother of the preceding, b., at Leyden, Mass., Mar. 18, 1853; m., at Leyden, May 5, 1880, Ella Lee, dau. of Samuel Lee, of Leyden, and Calista Dean. Mr. Brown is a Republican. He has been for many years bridge inspector for the Fitchburg Division of the Boston and Maine Railroad. Mrs. Brown attends the Unitarian Church. Res., 105 Federal St., Greenfield, Mass.

Dau.:

718. Mary Newcomb Brown, b., at Leyden, Feb. 17, 1881; m., at Greenfield, June, 1910, Frank Schotz. Mr. Schotz is a mechanic. Mrs. Schotz graduated from the North Adams Normal School. Both attend the Unitarian Church. Res., 105 Federal St., Greenfield, Mass.

James Stuart Wilkins (712), son of James and Mary (Clark) (694) Wilkins, dau. of Elam and Tirzah C. (Brown) (687) Clark, b., at Monroe, Wis., 1851; d., at Guaro Oriente, Cuba, Apr. 11, 1912; m., at Keene, N. H., Oct. 2, 1878, Mary Colony, b., at Harrisville, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1857; dau. of Henry Colony, of Keene, and Mary Haywood. Mr. Wilkins was the inventor of the Wilkins Patent Portable Cableway.

Children, b. at Keene:

719. Mary L. Wilkins, b. 1879; m., at Camden, N. J., Dec. 12, 1906, James Davidson Hymers, b., at Aucrene, Buxburyshire, Scotland, Nov. 28, 1878; son of John Hymers, of Aucrene, and Helen Davidson. Mr. Hymers is a civil engineer. Children, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.: (1) James D., b. 1907; (2) Stuart C., b. 1909. Res., Guaro Oriente, Cuba.
720. James Stuart, b. 1882; unm.

Deborah Brown (64), dau. of Elisha (28) and Content (Leeds) Brown [Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Groton, Conn., 1777; d., at Halifax, Vt., July 14, 1860; m., at Leyden, Mass., 1800, Simeon Packer, b. 1776; d., at Halifax, Feb. 8, 1862. They were farmers at Halifax. Four of their seven children were deaf-mutes.

Children:

721. Eldridge Packer, b. 1801; d., at Halifax, Dec. 11, 1861.
722. Simeon, b. 1803; d., at Halifax, Aug. 24, 1879.
723. Deborah, b. 1804; d., at Halifax, Oct. 13, 1872.
724. Mary, b. 1806.
725. Charles, b. Oct., 1809; d., at Halifax, Apr. 4, 1869.
726. Julia, b. 1810; d. Feb. 16, 1900.
727. Daniel, b., at Halifax, Jan. 13, 1815; m. Susan Scott (728).

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Charles and Julia lived at home, caring for their deaf and dumb brothers and sisters. After all were dead Julia lived alone till, when over eighty, her mind began to fail, and a rascal by the name of Hiscox, many years her junior, married her and ill-treated her till her death.

Daniel Packer (727), son of Simeon and Deborah (Brown) (64) Packer [Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Halifax, Vt., Jan. 13, 1815; d., at Halifax, Oct. 17, 1886; m., at Halifax, May 6, 1839, Susan Scott, b., at Halifax, Jan. 8, 1815; d., at Green River, Vt., Dec. 15, 1889. Daniel Packer was a farmer, a Republican, and attended the Congregational Church.

Dau.:

728. Susan M. Packe-, b., at Halifax, Nov. 14, 1842 (729, 730).

Susan M. Packer (728), the preceding, m., at Stamford, Vt., Mar. 15, 1866, Henry Stow, b., at So. Halifax, Vt., July 21, 1839.

Children, b. at Green River, Vt.:

729. Fred Stow, b. Apr. 13, 1867; m., at Marlboro, Vt., Sept. 15, 1891, Herberta Barden. Dau.: Emma Belle, b. Oct. 30, 1892; d. June 23, 1902.

730. Frank, b. Mar. 23, 1871; d. May 3, 1895. He was a miller.

Nathaniel Brown (66), son of Elisha (28) and Content (Leeds) Brown [Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Groton, Conn., about 1780; d., at Leyden, Mass., about 1850; m., at Woodstock, Conn., Anna Johnson, b. at Woodstock; d. at Leyden. Nathaniel Brown was a farmer, and lived and died on the farm left him by his father, Elisha Brown (28).

Children:

731. Elisha Brown, b. at Leyden; d. in New York.

732. Nathaniel, b. at Leyden; d. in New York.

733. Stephen, b. —; m. Clymena Shepardson.

734. Leeds, b. at Leyden; twice m. (738-740).

735. Anna, b., at Leyden, Sept. 19, 1801; twice m. (741).

736. Lydia, b., at Leyden, Dec. 8, 1814; m. Joseph Ripley (742-744).

737. Samuel E., b., at Leyden, Feb. 3, 1817; m. Catherine M. Dean (745-749).

Leeds Brown (734), son of Nathaniel (66) and Anna (Johnson) Brown [Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b. at Leyden,

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Mass.; d., at Tariffville, Conn., Dec., 1887; m. (1), May, 1836, Mary Lovinia Montague, b., at No. Hadley, Mass., Sept. 9, 1816; d., at Montague, Mass., Sept. 28, 1838; dau. of Samuel Montague, of No. Hadley, and Catherine Jones; m. (2) ——. Mr. Brown was a wheelwright by trade, and was a soldier in the Civil War.

Son by first m.:

738. Willis Leeds Brown, b., at Montague, Sept. 20, 1838; m. Helen J. Woodward (750-755).

Children by second m.:

739. Lovisa, b. ——

740. Frank, b. ——

Anna Brown (735), dau. of Nathaniel (66) and Anna (Johnson) Brown, b., at Leyden, Mass., Sept. 19, 1801; d., at Montague, Mass., June 22, 1893; m. (1), at Leyden, Samuel Henry, b. at Leyden; m. (2), May 1, 1839, Ebenezer Ripley, b., at Dover, Vt., Oct. 24, 1810; d., at Montague, Apr. 19, 1892; son of Ebenezer Ripley and Tabitha Crosby. No issue by second m. Samuel Henry was a farmer at Leyden, and a member of the Methodist Church. After the death of her first husband, Mrs. Henry worked at her trade of tailoress, in Shutesbury and Montague, till her second m.

Son, by first m.:

741. Norris S. Henry, b., at Leyden, Feb. 8, 1830; d., at Montague, Sept. 8, 1902. He m. and has children, at Lake Pleasant, Mass. [No further information of this family could be obtained.]

Lydia Brown (736), dau. of Nathaniel (66) and Anna (Johnson) Brown, b., at Leyden, Mass., Dec. 8, 1814; d., at Turner's Falls, Mass., June 8, 1884; m., at Montague, Mass., Jan. 13, 1842, Joseph Ripley, b., at Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 28, 1806; d., at Turner's Falls, May 12, 1881; son of Ebenezer Ripley, of Greenfield, Mass., and Tabitha Crosby. Mr. Ripley was a lumber dealer and manufacturer. He lived in Hawley, Greenfield, and Deerfield, Mass., till 1837, when he removed to Lock's Village, Mass., where he lived till 1863, when, on account of ill health, he retired from business and lived in Montague and Turner's Falls. He began his business career in 1830 as a lumber dealer and manufacturer. He also manufactured brick, and in his early days, before the Connecticut River Railroad was built, he rafted lumber down the river to Hartford, Conn. He and his wife were both church-members, the one a Methodist, the other a Unitarian.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

### Children:

742. Mary Eliza Ripley, b., at Shutesbury, Mass., July 27, 1843; d. May 14, 1845.
743. Samuel E., b., at Shutesbury, June 17, 1845; m. Charlotte Goldsmith (756, 757).
744. Danforth F., b., at Lock's Village, Jan. 11, 1847; m. Margaret Jacobus (758, 759).

Samuel E. Brown (737), brother of the preceding, b., at Leyden, Mass., Feb. 3, 1817; d., at Montague, Mass., Dec. 8, 1879; m., at New York City, N. Y., Catherine M. Dean, b., at New York City, May, 1821; d., at Montague, May 9, 1891; dau. of John Dean and Matilda Birch. He was a Republican in politics, and a member of the Methodist Church. He had a common-school education. He lived at different times in Leyden, Stonington, Conn., Shutesbury, from 1845 to 1860, and two years in Montague, where he manufactured sashes, blinds, and doors under the firm name of Brown & Henry.

### Children:

745. Cornelia Brown, b. —
746. Mary E., b., at Lock's Village, Mass., Apr., 1847.
747. Adelaide, b. —
748. Charles, b. —; disappeared about 1878 and was never heard of again; supposed to be deceased.
749. Merrill, b. —; lives in Orange, Mass. [No information could be obtained from him.]

Willis Leeds Brown (738), son of Leeds (734) and Mary L. (Montague) Brown [Nathaniel (66), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Montague, Mass., Sept. 20, 1838; d., at Waltham, Mass., Apr. 17, 1912; m., at Shelburne Falls, Mass., Nov. 7, 1861, Helen Jane Woodward, b., at Buckland, Mass., Mar. 28, 1835; d., at Waltham, June 23, 1906; dau. of Joel Woodward, of Buckland, and Philena Hawks. Mr. Brown was a mechanic, living at different times in Leverett, Shelburne Falls, and Waltham, Mass. He was a Republican. His wife was a member of the Baptist Church.

### Children, the first four b. at Shelburne Falls:

750. Isadore Frances Brown, b. Dec. 15, 1863; d., at Shelburne Falls, June 13, 1867.
751. Nella Eliza, b. May 26, 1865.
752. Willis Francis, b. July 19, 1867; twice m. (760, 761).

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

753. Myrtle E., b. Dec. 9, 1868; m. Henry John Field (762, 763).  
754. Anna Louise, b. Dec. 1, 1869; d. Aug. 29, 1872.  
755. Grace May, b. Sept. 24, 1874; d. July 17, 1875.

Samuel E. Ripley (743), son of Joseph and Lydia (Brown) (736) Ripley [Nathaniel (66), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Shutesbury, Mass., June 17, 1845; m., at Canton, Conn., Nov. 1, 1875, Charlotte Goldsmith, dau. of Henry Burnham Goldsmith, of Montague, Mass., and Sophia House. Mr. Ripley is a mechanic and lumber dealer; in politics a Democrat. Both he and his wife are members of the Unitarian Church. He has a common-school education. He lived in Lock's Village, Mass., from birth till 1863; in Montague till 1897; in Boston till 1901; in Claremont, N. H., till 1909, and in Quincy, Mass., till 1912. He was a mechanic and clerk from 1865 till 1877; in the lumber business till 1900; agent for the Diamond Match Co. from 1900 till the present time. He served as Selectman, Assessor, and Overseer of the Poor for six years; Tax Collector for four years; Chairman of Selectmen for three years, and Representative in the Massachusetts Legislature in 1891-92. He enlisted in 1863, when seventeen years old, in Co. D, 34th Mass. Regt., and served till the close of the war. He was wounded in Sheridan's last charge at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864. He belongs to the following societies: Mechanics Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Turner's Falls, Mass.; Franklin Royal Arch Chapter of Greenfield; Titus Strong Council of Greenfield; Connecticut Valley Commandery K. T. of Greenfield; Bektah Temple A. O. N. of Mystic Shriners, Concord, N. H.; Claremont, N. H., Lodge No. 879, B. P. O. Elks; New England Fat Men's Club; White Mountain Travelers' Association.

### Children:

756. Guy Elmo Ripley, b. Nov. 22, 1877; d. Mar. 6, 1878.  
757. Samuel Joseph, b., at Turner's Falls, May 1, 1879; m. Alice Geneva Coffey (764-767).

Danforth F. Ripley (744), son of Joseph and Lydia (Brown) (736) Ripley, b., at Lock's Village, Mass., Jan. 11, 1847; m., at Turner's Falls, Mass., Oct. 31, 1878, Margaret Jacobus, b., at Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1860; dau. of Philip Jacobus and Agnes Santee. Mr. Ripley is an Independent in politics. He and his wife are members of the Unitarian Church. He was educated in the common schools and New Salem Academy. He lived in Lock's Village and Shutesbury, Mass., from birth till 1863; in Montague, Mass., till 1868; in Greenfield till 1871, and since then in

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Turner's Falls, where he has served on the Board of Selectmen, and as clerk and treasurer of the Turner's Falls Cemetery Association for twenty-five years. He has also been for many years chief of police. He has been engaged at different times in the lumber business, also in the grocery and provision business. He belongs to the following Masonic lodges: charter member of Mechanics Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Turner's Falls; Franklin Royal Arch Chapter of Greenfield; Titus Strong Council of Greenfield; Connecticut Valley Commandery K. T. of Greenfield; Masonic Club of Turner's Falls. Res., Turner's Falls, Mass.

Children:

- 758. Dora May Ripley, b., at Turner's Falls, Sept. 1, 1879.
- 759. Margaret Lydia, b. Apr. 15, 1887; d. Dec. 7, 1891.

Willis Francis Brown (752), son of Willis Leeds (738) and Helen J. (Woodward) Brown [Leeds (734), Nathaniel (66), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Shelburne Falls, Mass., July 19, 1867; m. (1), at Waltham, Mass., Jan. 2, 1895, Caroline Penelope Greene, b. at Tignish, Prince Edward Island; d., at Waltham, July 18, 1906; dau. of George Taber Greene, of Prince Edward Island, and ——— Creswell. He m. (2) Mrs. Agnes Parsons, of Uxbridge, Mass. No issue by second m. Mr. Brown is a mechanic. He is a Republican, and a member of the Baptist Church. Res., 327 East Robbins St., Waltham, Mass.

Children, by first m.:

- 760. Gladys Frances Brown, b. July 29, 1896.
- 761. Vera Alberta, b. Apr. 13, 1904.

Myrtle E. Brown (753), dau. of Willis Leeds (738) and Helen J. (Woodward) Brown, b., at Shelburne Falls, Mass., Dec. 9, 1868; m., at Waltham, Mass., Oct. 5, 1898, Henry John Field, b., at Leverett, Mass., May 11, 1870; son of Frederick W. Field and Sarah M. Rice. Mr. Field graduated from Amherst Agricultural College and Cornell Law School. He is District Court Judge for Franklin Co.; in politics he is a Republican. Mrs. Field is a graduate of the Framingham Normal School, and before marriage resided in Shelburne Falls and Waltham. Both are members of the Congregational Church. Res., 12 Union St., Greenfield, Mass.

Children, b. at Greenfield:

- 762. Helen Rosella Field, b. Nov. 14, 1901.
- 763. Madeline Elizabeth, b. Mar. 9, 1903.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Samuel Joseph Ripley (757), son of Samuel E. (743) and Charlotte (Goldsmith) Ripley [Lydia (736), Nathaniel (66), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Turner's Falls, Mass., May 1, 1879; m., at Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 12, 1899, Alice Geneva Coffey, b., at Roxbury, Feb. 20, 1880; dau. of P. H. Coffey, of Roxbury, and Catherine McAuliffe. He is a merchant and artist, a Democrat in politics, and a member of the Unitarian Church. He is a graduate of the English High School of Boston, Mass., and has lived in Turner's Falls and Boston. Res., Quincy, Mass.

Children, all b. at Roxbury:

- 764. Samuel Horace Ripley, b. Oct. 17, 1900.
- 765. Joseph Danforth, b. Oct. 30, 1902.
- 766. Alice Celeste, b. Dec. 22, 1905.
- 767. Marian, b. Mar. 10, 1907.

[Turn back to the family tree.]

Amos Brown (36), son of Comfort Brown (24) and Temperance Brown, b., at No. Groton, Conn., Sept. 20, 1761; m. Esther Babcock, b. Aug. 20, 1768. After the death of Comfort Brown, his father, Amos Brown moved to Leyden, Franklin Co., Mass., and after a term of years again removed with his family to Scott, Cortland Co., N. Y.

Children, b. at Leyden:

- 768. Temperance Brown, b. July 6, 1786; m. Cornelius Wagner, a Methodist minister, and lived in Massachusetts (1025-1032).
- 769. Esther, b. Sept. 11, 1788; m. George Frink, Jr., and removed to Wisconsin.
- 770. Mary, b. July 6, 1790; d., at Leyden, Dec. 20, 1880; m. Elisha Brown Alexander, of Leyden (363-370).
- 771. Eunice, b. Apr. 1, 1793; m. Elisha Stevens (780-786).
- 772. Amos, Jr., b. May 11, 1795; m. Lucy Morey. [Their records follow 1071].
- 773. Comfort, b. Sept. 3, 1797; m. Eliza Elizabeth Morey (1072-1074).
- 774. Sidney, b. Apr. 5, 1801; m. Lavinia Salisbury, and removed to Wisconsin.
- 775. Truman, b. —; d. in infancy.
- 776. Truman, b. Aug. 19, 1804; m. Abigail Moore, and lived in Borodino, N. Y.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

777. David, b. Apr. 20, 1805; m. in Canada, and had nine or ten children.
778. Jesse, b. Mar. 7, 1807; m. Mary Ostrander (805-815).
779. Gilbert, b. 1810; d. in infancy.

Eunice Brown (771), dau. of Amos Brown (36) and Esther Babcock, b., at Leyden, Mass., Apr. 1, 1793; d., at East Scott, N. Y., June, 1879; m., at Scott, N. Y., June 18, 1820, Elisha Stevens, b. at Keene, N. H.; d., at East Scott, Nov., 1881. Mr. Stevens was a farmer and a Democrat.

Children:

780. Elisha B. Stevens, b. —; d. at Navarino, N. Y.
781. Mary Ann, b. —; d. at East Scott.
782. Horace B., b. —; d. at East Scott.
783. Sarah M., b. —; d. at Cortland, N. Y.
784. Minard B., b. —; d. at Preble, N. Y.
785. George F., b., at Scott, Apr. 8, 1832 (787-789).
786. Andrew J., b. —; d. at No. Bend, Neb.

George F. Stevens (785), son of Elisha Stevens and Eunice Brown (771), b., at Scott, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1832; m., at Maine, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1858, Catharine C. Councilman, b., at Maine, May 17, 1839; dau. of Philip Councilman, of Maine, and Patience Wilkinson. Mr. Stevens is a farmer and a Democrat. His wife is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Res., Homer, N. Y.

Children, b. at Scott:

787. Fred I. Stevens, b. May 27, 1860; m. Nettie E. Hollenbeck (790-796).
788. Carrie E., b. Feb. 23, 1866; d. Mar. 4, 1867.
789. Horace B., b. Apr. 3, 1873; m. Mary C. Churchill (797-804).

Fred I. Stevens (787), son of George F. Stevens (785) and Catharine C. Councilman, b., at Scott, N. Y., May 27, 1860; m., at Preble, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1883, Nettie E. Hollenbeck. Mr. Stevens is a factory watchman. In politics he is a Republican.

Children, b., except the last, at East Scott, N. Y.:

790. George H. Stevens, b. Dec. 5, 1884; d. Mar. 18, 1887.
791. Charles A., b. Dec. 30, 1886; m., at Homer, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1909, Sarah Watson. He is a factory superintendent.  
Child: Dorena W., b. Apr. 27, 1912.
792. Florence A., b. Sept. 23, 1890; m., at Homer, Sept. 6, 1911, Lyman Wait.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

- 793. Clarence D., b. Feb. 3, 1892.
- 794. Harold J., b. July 19, 1901.
- 795. Edith M., b. Sept. 3, 1905.
- 796. Ruth E., b., at Homer, Mar. 14, 1912.

Horace Billings Stevens (789), son of George F. Stevens (785) and Catharine Councilman, b., at East Scott, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1873; m., at Philo, Ill., Sept. 21, 1892, Mary C. Churchill. Mr. Stevens is a retired farmer and an automobile salesman. In politics he is an Independent.

Children, the last five b. at Tula, N. Y.:

- 797. Philip Horace Stevens, b., at Longview, Ill., July 3, 1893.
- 798. Marion Alice, b., at Longview, Aug. 31, 1894.
- 799. Lilian Avis, b., at East Scott, Mar. 12, 1896.
- 800. Edgar Roosevelt, b. Dec. 4, 1897.
- 801. Reginald Churchill, b. Dec. 26, 1898.
- 802. Katharyn Irene, b. Sept. 14, 1902.
- 803. Floyd Halsey, b. Dec. 3, 1908.
- 804. Mary Louise, b. Oct. 18, 1910.

Jesse Brown (778), son of Amos Brown (36) and Esther Babcock, b., at Leyden, Mass., Mar. 7, 1807; d., at Homer, N. Y., May 18, 1890; m., at Preble, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1834, Mary Ostrander, b., at Coxsackie, N. Y., on the Hudson, Feb. 24, 1816; d., at Homer, Sept. 16, 1895; dau. of John Ostrander, who was b. in Holland, and Mary Landphere, of Coxsackie. Mr. Brown was a farmer and a Republican. Both he and his wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. They celebrated their golden wedding Sept. 20, 1884. Jesse and Mary Brown were counted among the very best citizens in Scott, N. Y., where they lived the greater number of their well-spent years, and also in Homer, where they lived a few years, the place of their decease. Mr. Brown inherited forty acres of land at the death of his father, which occurred when he was ten years old. He lived on the old homestead until he was about seventy years old, and continued to add to his landed estate until he possessed two hundred acres. It was utilized for dairy farming and maple sugar. They were both honored and respected for their fine moral characters, wisdom, and even temperaments.

Children, b. at Scott:

- 805. Jesse Sanford Brown, b. Jan. 31, 1836; m. Harriet M. Keeler (816).
- 806. William Francis, b. Feb. 10, 1838. Three times m. (817-820).

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

807. Samuel Comfort, b. Jan. 19, 1840 (821-823).  
 808. David Uretus, b. Dec. 13, 1841; m. Mary Philips (826-829).  
 809. John Ostrander, b. Dec. 9, 1843; m. Dorothy A. Patch (830-833).  
 810. Charles Franklin, b. Apr. 13, 1845; m. Mary Bradford.  
 811. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 29, 1846; twice m. (834, 835).  
 812. Phebe A., b. Sept. 6, 1847; d. Sept. 20, 1847.  
 813. Louise Phebe, b. Apr. 16, 1849; m. Frank D. Scofield (836-839).  
 814. Lucy Caroline, b. May 13, 1853.  
 815. Joseph Skinner, b. Nov. 19, 1855.

The following is an extract from the Probate Records of Stonington, Conn. [Book 11, p. 217.]

THE WILL OF JESSE BROWN.

[See pp. 388-391.]

I Jesse Brown of Groton, being now in my right mind, do make this my last will & testament as followeth: 1st I wish that after my decease all my debts may be first paid. And the remainder of my Estate disposed of as follows.

Item: I give to my beloved wife Mary one third of all my real estate, during her natural life and one half of my personal estate forever.

Item: I give to my son Jesse Brown, David U. Brown and Lucy C. Brown and my granddaughter Mary B. Jerome the remainder of my real and personal estate. My son Jesse, David and my daughter Lucy above named, to have an equal proportion;

And my granddaughter Mary B. Jerome to have one third as much as either of my sons or daughter above named.

I hereby appoint my son Jesse Brown and David U. Brown Executors to this my last will & testament.

JESSE X BROWN

Signed & declared in presence of

JOSEPH LATHAM	} This 14th day of June
JOSEPHENE LATHAM	
BENJN T. STODDARD	

A.D. 1822.

Distribution of the estate of Jesse Brown of Groton deceased agreeable to his last will & testament by

NATHAN DABOLL	} Distributors
NICHOLAS CHESTER	



JESSE BROWN (1878)  
Picture taken in 1871



MARY OSTRANDER  
Wife of Jesse Brown. Picture taken in 1877



MARY E. BROWN HESTON (811)



WINIFRED ESTELLE HESTON (835)

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Jesse Sanford Brown (805), son of Jesse (778) and Mary (Ostrander) Brown, b., at Scott, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1836; d., at Homer, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1901; m., at Fulton, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1866, Harriet M. Keeler, b., at Rochester, N. Y., May 6, 1834; d., at Homer, Nov. 28, 1902; dau. of Horace Keeler and Polly Hubbard, of Rochester. Jesse S. attended Central College, at McGraw, N. Y., and Red Creek Academy, N. Y., where he also learned the trade of miller. He lived nearly all his married life in Homer, except seven years in Cortland, N. Y., where for fifteen years he was a dealer in flour and feed. He and his wife were active members of the Methodist Church at Homer.

Dau.:

816. Mabel Preston Brown, b., at Hanover, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1867. Is a graduate of Homer Academy, and of Cornell University with the degree of A.B. Taught the languages in Fulton, Groton, and Homer, N. Y. She m., at Homer, June 30, 1896, Edward Wilson Hyatt, attorney-at-law. Mrs. Hyatt sent very complete records of four of her uncles, which otherwise would have been incomplete. No issue. Res., Homer, N. Y.

William Francis Brown (806), son of Jesse (778) and Mary (Ostrander) Brown, b., at Scott, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1838; m. (1), at McLean, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1862, Angeline Hart, of Homer, N. Y., b. Feb. 4, 1835; d., at Freetown, Cortland Co., N. Y., Dec. 21, 1893; dau. of John and Anna (Thompson) Hart. He m. (2), Mar. 13, 1895, Eunice C. Allen, b. 1835; d., Sept. 6, 1906, without issue. They lived at Texas Valley, Cortland Co., N. Y. He m. (3), in 1908, Julia Woodward Johnson. They live on a farm at Texas Valley. Mr. Brown is highly esteemed by all who know him.

Children, by first m.:

817. Ella May Brown, b., at Scott, Dec. 18, 1863; m., at Freetown, Nov. 21, 1893, Myron Jay Hazard, of Scott, son of Henry Hazard, of Scott. Mrs. Hazard sent excellent reports of the whole family, and took much interest in these family records. She is a member of the Methodist Church. Mr. Hazard is a farmer. No issue. Res., Homer, N. Y., R. D. No. 3.
818. Merton Day, b., at Scott, Mar. 6, 1868. He was a graduate of Kimball Academy, Meriden, N. H., and from Dartmouth College in 1897. He taught school for three years, then entered upon the business he followed as agent for Rand

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

and McNally, of New York, N. Y., and Boston, Mass., when he suddenly passed away, Feb. 7, 1907. Burial at East Paris, Me. He m., at Paris, Me., Aug. 27, 1901, Ida Melissa Abbott, b., at Paris, Feb. 16, 1875; dau. of Addison Judson Abbott, of Paris, and Cynthia A. Perry. Mrs. Brown was educated at Hebron Academy, took one year at Emerson College, Boston, later took the course of domestic science at Simmons College, Boston. Taught several years before marriage, and resumed that work on the death of her husband. Now she has charge of the Domestic Science Department in the State Normal School, Gorham, Me. Children: (1) Velma Lucile Brown, b., at Dorchester, Mass., Feb. 28, 1905; (2) Cynthia Myrtle, b., at Paris, May 5, 1907.

819. Jay D., b., at Scott, Nov. 13, 1872; m., at Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y., Dec. 7, 1912, Genevieve L. Rice, b., at Williamstown, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1882; dau. of J. Wesley Rice, of Fulton. He is a graduate of Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H., 1893, and of Dartmouth College, 1897, and lived in and about Boston, where he has been traveling salesman for Rand and McNally for ten years. In 1912 he became New England manager for Welles Brothers, Publishers, Minneapolis, Minn. Res., 39 Hampstead Rd., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

820. Earl Durell, b., at Scott, Nov. 25, 1877; m., at Willet, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1910, Mrs. Florence Eugenia (Wheaton) Ticknor, b., at Killawog, N. Y., July 13, 1876; dau. of Wm. and Lucy (Muskey) Wheaton, of Killawog. Mr. Brown attended Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, three years, and Fryeburg Academy from 1898 to 1899. In politics he is a Prohibitionist. Mr. Brown enlisted for the Spanish American War in June, 1898, and did camp and hospital duty; he was honorably discharged and mustered out at Augusta, Me., in Oct., 1898. Both he and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. They make farming their business, at Killawog, where they have a fine farm. His wife was educated in her native town. Her children by first m.: (1) Louis Oscar Ticknor, b. Feb. 1, 1903; (2) Eunice Lucy, b. Feb. 14, 1905; (3) Carrie, b. Nov. 4, 1907. Children by second m.: (1) Ella May Brown, b. Dec. 14, 1910, d., at

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Killawog, Feb. 14, 1911; (2) William Francis, b. Mar. 16, 1912.

Samuel Comfort Brown (807), son of Jesse (778) and Mary (Ostrander) Brown, b., at Scott., N. Y., Jan. 19, 1840; d., at Scottsville, Mich., Feb. 6, 1912. Mr. Brown in his younger days was agent for the Howe Sewing-Machine Co. He sold some of the first Singer machines made, about 1880. He was in different adventures in Scottsville in 1885, where he lived until his death. He m. (1) Aedelia Fisk, of Scott, who did not long survive.

Dau.:

821. Mary Aedelia Brown, b., at Scott, May 27, 1866. She was adopted by Carl Stephens, of Friendship, Allegany Co., N. Y., where she was brought up and educated. She m., Oct. 4, 1887, Frederick George Mortimer, b. in England, but later of West Clarksville, N. Y. Mr. Mortimer was educated at the high school of Batavia, N. Y. He lived at Friendship three years, then, after 1883, at Clarksville. He is a merchant and was Justice of the Peace; was elected Town Clerk in 1910, and now [1913] holds that office. His wife graduated from the Literary Academy before her m. She resided in Scott six years, in Friendship three years, to 1883, then in Clarksville to the present time [1913]. Both are members of the United Brethren Church. Son: Frederick Harold Mortimer, b., at West Clarksville, July 27, 1904. Res., Clarksville, N. Y.

Samuel C. Brown m. (2) Ella Smith, of Scott; she d. after six years of married life.

Children:

822. Orrie Brown, b., at Scott, Aug. 29, 1869; m. Wm. H. Allen (824, 825).

823. Orris Samuel, b., at Homer, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1871. He has followed railroading all his life, and is [1913] with the Toledo Terminal, Toledo, O.

Orrie Brown (822), the preceding, was adopted by David M. Rice, of Elbridge, N. Y., and was known as Laura Rice. She was m., at Weedsport, Cayuga Co., N. Y., to William H. Allen, b., at Elbridge, Apr. 14, 1859; son of George Henry and Mary (Sullivan) Allen. They lived, after m., in Elbridge and Auburn, N. Y. For eight years he was engaged in selling monumental work, and was a stone-cutter and letterer; he was

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

public spirited and held different offices of trust in the East. They removed to California in 1902, pioneered for five years in the Imperial Valley, ranching. Occupation, real-estate agent and inventor. Both he and his wife are members of the Congregational Church. It is worthy of note that Geo. H. Allen's father was in the Civil War for two years, a private in Co. G, 2d Mass. Cav., and one year a sharpshooter attached to Sherman's Army. Res., 1551 5th St., San Diego, Cal.

Children:

824. Florence E. Allen, b., at Auburn, Sept. 17, 1886.

825. George H., b., at Elbridge, Feb. 12, 1880.

David Uretus Brown (808), son of Jesse (778) and Mary (Ostrander) Brown, b., at Scott, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1841. He was accidentally run into by an automobile, and fatally injured, at Elwood, N. J., Oct. 6, 1912, and d. Oct. 27, 1912. He m., in 1869, Mary Philips, of Scott. They lived a short time at Homer and Cortland, N. Y., and then removed to Elwood, N. J., where they made a permanent home. He enlisted in the United States Army in 1862, with his two brothers, John O. and Charles F. Brown, in the 157th N. Y. Regt. He had his leg broken in the autumn of 1864, and received his discharge from the army in the spring of 1865.

Children:

826. Edith Brown, b. at Homer; d. at an early age.

827. Mabel, b. at Elwood; d. at an early age.

828. William Arthur, b. at Elwood; m., at Hammonton, N. J.,

Dec. 26, 1904, Mary Krouthaire. Mr. Brown is a contractor and farmer at Elwood. Children: (1) Wm. Henry Brown, b., at Elwood, July 10, 1906; (2, 3) twins, Esther and Ruth, b., at Elwood, Sept. 13, 1908; Ruth d. in infancy; (4) Jane, b., at Hammonton, May 6, 1910.

829. Margaret, b. —; m., May 4, 1912, John S. Morris Parker.

John Ostrander Brown (809), son of Jesse (778) and Mary (Ostrander) Brown, b., at Scott, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1843; m., in Michigan, Dec. 15, 1860, Dorothy A. Patch, b., at Ray, Macomber Co., Mich., Oct. 31, 1850; dau. of Anson B. and Emily (Sutherland) Patch. Both received common-school educations in New York and Michigan, and both are members of the Baptist Church. He has been farmer, merchant, and building contractor. Mr. Brown enlisted in the 157th Regt., N. Y. Vols., at Scott, at the age of eighteen years. He enlisted under the call for six hundred thousand men in the fall of 1862. He was in the great battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg, and other battles

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

in different parts of the South, until the war was over, serving two years and two hundred and sixty-three days. He was honorably discharged in 1865. His two brothers, David U. and Charles F. Brown, were with him in the regiment, served their full time, and were honorably discharged at the close of the war. David U. alone of the three suffered a wound, which was a minor one. Res., 217 Woodlawn Ave., Lansing, Mich.

Children:

830. Ida May Brown, b., at Ionia, Mich., May 11, 1871.

831. Eda Blanch, b., at Ionia, Oct. 3, 1873.

832. Jesse Anson, b., at Benona, Mich., Oct. 16, 1875.

833. Edward, b., at Golden, Mich., Sept. 9, 1877.

Charles Franklin Brown (810), son of Jesse (778) and Mary (Ostrander) Brown, b., at Scott, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1845; m., at Cortland, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1872, Mary R. Bradford, b., at Cortland, Mar. 10, 1847. She is in direct lineal descent from Governor Bradford, of *Mayflower* fame; dau. of Daniel and Julia (Bennett) Bradford, of Cortland. Both received common-school educations, and Mrs. Brown was a graduate of Cortland Academy. Mr. Brown was a traveling salesman for fifteen years, druggist seven years, and is now, and has been for the past twenty years, in the fire-insurance business. In politics he is a Lincoln Republican. Mrs. Brown is a member of the First Baptist Church. No issue. Res., 88 Home Bank Building, Detroit, Mich.

The following is his military record in the Civil War: Mr. Brown enlisted at Cortland, Aug. 9, 1862, with his two brothers mentioned before. He was mustered out July 10, 1865, having served two years, eleven months, and one day in Co. D, 157th Regt., N. Y. Vols. He was musician. He served in 1st Brig., 3d Div., 11th Corps, O. O. Howard Commander of Corps, Carl Schurz Commander of Division, Col. P. P. Brown Commander of Regiment. He was at Fredericksburg, Dec., 1862; Chancellorsville, May, 1863, when the loss was one hundred and five killed, wounded, and prisoners; Gettysburg, July, 1863; double-quickd eight miles to get there the first day of the battle, and was on battlefield at 12 M., the company being cut to pieces in three hours and driven back to Cemetery Hill at 3 P.M., with seventy men and two officers,—the Colonel and Lieutenant McWilliams. In Aug., 1863, he was in Charleston, S. C., at the siege of Forts Sumter and Wagner. His regiment was recruited and sent to Florida to participate in battle in Jan., 1864; served on St. John's River, from Jacksonville to Polatki; returned to Charleston, Oct., 1864, to guard six hundred Rebel prisoners put under

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

fire of their own (Rebel) guns — not a very pleasant situation. About March, 1865, he went with General Potter — one brigade of white and one brigade of colored troops — to Georgetown; thence to the interior of So. Carolina, to burn cotton and rosin which Sherman had failed to get — loss to enemy about \$5,000,000 by fire, including the spectacle of fifty-two locomotives and three hundred loaded freight-cars for Lee's army. These cars and engines were sent to a junction of roads to escape Sherman. This march, with the experience of fighting night and day with guerillas, was the worst of Mr. Brown's three years' experience. At the Battle of Sumterville, where they won out, they heard of Lee's surrender, and fired a salute from a captured Rebel battery. Returning to Charleston, he was mustered out of the United States service, and reached Syracuse, N. Y., for his final muster out Aug. 1, 1865. Mr. Brown attended the fiftieth anniversary of the Battle of Gettysburg, July 1 to 4, 1913.

Mary Elizabeth Brown (811), dau. of Jesse (778) and Mary (Ostrander) Brown, b., at Scott, N. Y., July 29, 1846; m. (1), at Scott, Nov. 27, 1866, Henry N. Clark, of Oneida Lake, N. Y., b., at Lenox, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1832; d., at Oneida Lake, Sept. 15, 1869; son of Hiram Clark and Sophia, his wife. He was a school-teacher. He served three years in the Civil War, in the 157th Regt., N. Y. Vols. She m. (2), at Allegan, Mich., Aug. 1, 1871, Alonzo Heston, b., at Bedford, O., Apr. 11, 1829; d., at East Jordan, Mich., Dec. 20, 1894. He was a member of the Disciple Church of Bedford. Mrs. Heston is a member of the Presbyterian Church at East Jordan. Mr. Heston was a merchant of boots and shoes. His ancestors were from among the first families of Virginia. Her res., East Jordan, Mich.

Dau. by first m.:

834. Jessie Blanche Clark, b., at Oneida Lake, Jan. 13, 1869; m. Alva Lincoln Coulter, Sept. 17, 1887; she d., at Charlevoix, Mich., Dec. 27, 1904. Children: (1) Clyde Alva Coulter, b. July 9, 1888; he is a salesman; (2) Claire Clark, b. Aug. 16, 1889; is a law student at Ann Arbor University, Michigan.

Dau. by second m.:

835. Winifred Estelle Heston, b., at Ionia, Mich., Apr. 27, 1872. She was a graduate of Alma College, Michigan, in 1896, with a degree of Ph.B., and from the Medical College of Cincinnati, O., in 1901, with the degrees of M.D. and

## THE BROWN<sup>e</sup> GENEALOGY

M.A., with first honors. She spent one year in a hospital in Cincinnati. She sailed for India as a medical missionary under the Presbyterian board Oct. 14, 1902. After spending six years in hospital work in India, performing over five hundred surgical operations, she then sailed from Bombay, India, Mar. 15, 1908, arriving in New York May 22. While at home in 1908 and 1909 she wrote "A Bluestocking in India," giving an interesting outline of her experiences while abroad. In Oct., 1909, she went to Arizona as an eye specialist to the Indians, holding a government position. Her health failing, she went to California, April, 1910, spending a short time; then returned home and sailed again for Bombay, in Nov., 1910, to take up medical work at Jhelum, India, being in charge of the hospital in that place under the United Presbyterian Board, performing as many surgical operations in two years as she did the first five and a half years the first time she was abroad. She located at Sargodha, India, and had charge of a hospital for women and children. Dr. Heston returned from India by way of Japan and California to her home, in Michigan, in June, 1915.

Louise Phebe Brown (813), dau. of Jesse (778) and Mary (Ostrander) Brown, b., at Scott, Cortland Co., N. Y., Apr. 16, 1849; m., at Wayland, Mich., Jan. 13, 1872, Frank D. Scofield, b., at Wayland, Sept. 2, 1850; d., at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 15, 1908; son of Edward H. and Susan (Truax) Scofield. Mr. Scofield was a farmer and carpenter. Mrs. Scofield's life was full of changes and frequent removals both before and after marriage. In 1891 they settled in So. Haven, Mich., where they resided eleven years and educated their children. In 1902 they removed to Chicago, her home in 1914. Mr. Scofield had a common-school education, obtained in Cortland, his childhood being spent in a section of Michigan which was quite newly settled and without educational advantages. His wife obtained high-school education at Cortland, and she sent excellent records, and the addresses of her brothers and sisters, that aided in collecting more complete data. Her res., 539 W. 60th Pl., Chicago, Ill.

### Children:

836. Josephine L. Scofield, b., at Grand Rapids, Mich., May 3, 1874.

THE BROWN<sup>8</sup> GENEALOGY

837. Gertrude M., b., at Wayland, Oct. 27, 1879; m. No issue.  
 838. Susie B., b., at Dorr, Mich., Jan. 25, 1881.  
 839. Blanch, b. Feb. 24, 1883; d., at Grand Rapids, Sept. 6, 1883.

Josephine L. Scofield (836), dau. of Frank D. and Louise P. (Brown) (813) Scofield, m., at Paw Paw, Mich., Aug. 12, 1895, Jay D. Roberts, b., at Bangor, Mich., Sept. 22, 1873; son of Orren and Mary (Horton) Roberts. Mr. Roberts has been a progressive farmer, a shoe-dealer in So. Haven, Mich., and now [1914] is traveling salesman for W. M. Davis, of Chicago, Ill., and has been for the past five years. His wife has a high-school education, and has been a school-teacher; now [1914] she is a piano teacher in one of the conservatories of music in Chicago. Both are members of the Methodist Church. Children, b. at So. Haven: (1) Irene Roberts, b. June 2, 1901; (2) Earl, b. July 26, 1902. Res., 539 W. 60th Pl., Chicago, Ill.

Susie B. Scofield (838), sister of the preceding, m., at St. Joseph, Mich., Apr. 6, 1904, William E. Shepard, b., at Paris, Ill., June 6, 1881; son of James Shepard, of Paris, and Delia, his wife. Miss Scofield was educated in the high school of So. Haven, Mich. Mr. Shepard acquired a practical business education, but took up farming. Children: (1) Beatrice L. Shepard, b., at So. Haven, May 6, 1905; (2) Bernice V., b., at Chicago, Ill., Apr. 29, 1907; (3) Della Josephine, b., at So. Haven, Sept. 9, 1910. Res., Conrad, Ind.

Lucy Caroline Brown (814), dau. of Jesse (778) and Mary (Ostrander) Brown, b., at Scott, N. Y., May 13, 1853; m., but widowed early in life. She has sent the compiler records of her father's, grandfather's, and great-grandfather's families, and has assisted generally in these records. Res., Philadelphia, Penn.

Joseph Skinner Brown (815), brother of the preceding, b., at Scott, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1855; m., at Woodstown, N. J., Mar. 1, 1882, Kittie Hiles, b., at Woodstown, Nov. 8, 1856; d., at Camden, N. J., Dec. 6, 1894; dau. of Joseph Hiles, of Sharpstown, N. J. He is an electric car conductor. Mrs. Brown was a church-member. No issue. Res., 3101 Beeks St., Philadelphia, Penn.

Lois Brown (40), dau. of Nathaniel Brown (35) and Deborah Morgan, his wife [Comfort (24). Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Ledyard, Conn., 1786; d., at Ledyard, July 1, 1873; m., Apr. 20, 1803, Thomas Main, b., at Ledyard, 1781; d. there Feb. 10, 1864; son of Bena-

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

jah and Dolly (Woodward) Main, son of Thomas and Mary (Pendleton) Main, son of Dea. Thomas and Annah (Brown) Main, son of Jeremiah and Mrs. Ruth (Brown) Main, son of Ezekiel. [See B. and M. G., pp. 52, 185, and 245.] Thomas Main and wife passed all their married life in their native town. He laid out a burying-ground on his farm, and walled it with heavy stone, and there he and his wife and a number of his descendants are interred. It is one mile west of Lantern Hill, Conn., on a high hill.

NOTE.—The compiler wishes to make a correction in B. and M. G., pp. 52, 185, and 245.

On p. 52, 312c, omit Williams; on p. 245, in the middle of the page, erase Thomas Williams Main (312c) and write Benajah Main (312d), b. Sept. 5, 1749, who m. Dolly Woodward, and their eight children follow.

Children, b. at Ledyard:

- 840. Thomas B. Main, b. 1804; d. Jan. 11, 1896; m. Lydia Hall, b. 1809; d. Sept. 15, 1864. She was a woman beloved by everybody. No issue.
- 841. Aaron, b. May 14, 1806; m. Nancy Ashley, and had five children.
- 842. Timothy, b. 1810; m. Mary E. Gay, and had seven children.
- 843. William Leeds, b. July 4, 1812; m. Sarah Arvilla Frink, and had eleven children.
- 844. John, b. —; m. Nancy Barns, and had two children of record.
- 845. Daniel, b. —; three times m., and had four children.
- 846. Louisa, b. 1816; m. Coridon Main, and had fourteen children.
- 847. Surviah Brown, b. May 11, 1817; m. Albert Brown.
- 848. Stanton, b. Feb. 5, 1820; m. Susan Gray, and had four children.
- 849. Mary Esther, b. —; m. Miner A. Perkins.
- 850. Nathaniel B., b. 1823; d. Sept. 8, 1872; unm. He lived on the old homestead in Ledyard all his life.
- 851. Seth, b. Sept. 13, 1824; m. Maryanna S. Woodward, and had six children.
- 852. Hannah, b. 1827; m. Paul Burrows, and had two children.
- 853. Fannie, b. —; m. George Parks, and had three children.
- 854. Amasa M., b. Aug. 29, 1830; m. Lucy Orrey Frink, and had ten children.
- 855. Deborah, b. —; d. at Ledyard; m. Joseph Morgan, and had five children.

NOTE.—For particular records of the children of Thomas and Lois (Brown) (40) Main, see B. and M. G., pp. 245-264.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Matilda Brown (41), dau. of Nathaniel Brown (35) and Deborah Morgan, his wife [Comfort (24), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Ledyard, Conn., about 1789; d., at No. Stonington, Conn., Sept., 1844; m., at Ledyard, John Main, son of Benajah Main and Dolly Woodward, son of Thomas, son of Dea. Thomas, son of Jeremiah, son of Ezekiel, b., at No. Stonington, about 1783. [See B. and M. G. 2138, p. 245.] He served in the defence of Stonington in the War of 1812. He was a farmer at No. Stonington.

Children, b. at No. Stonington:

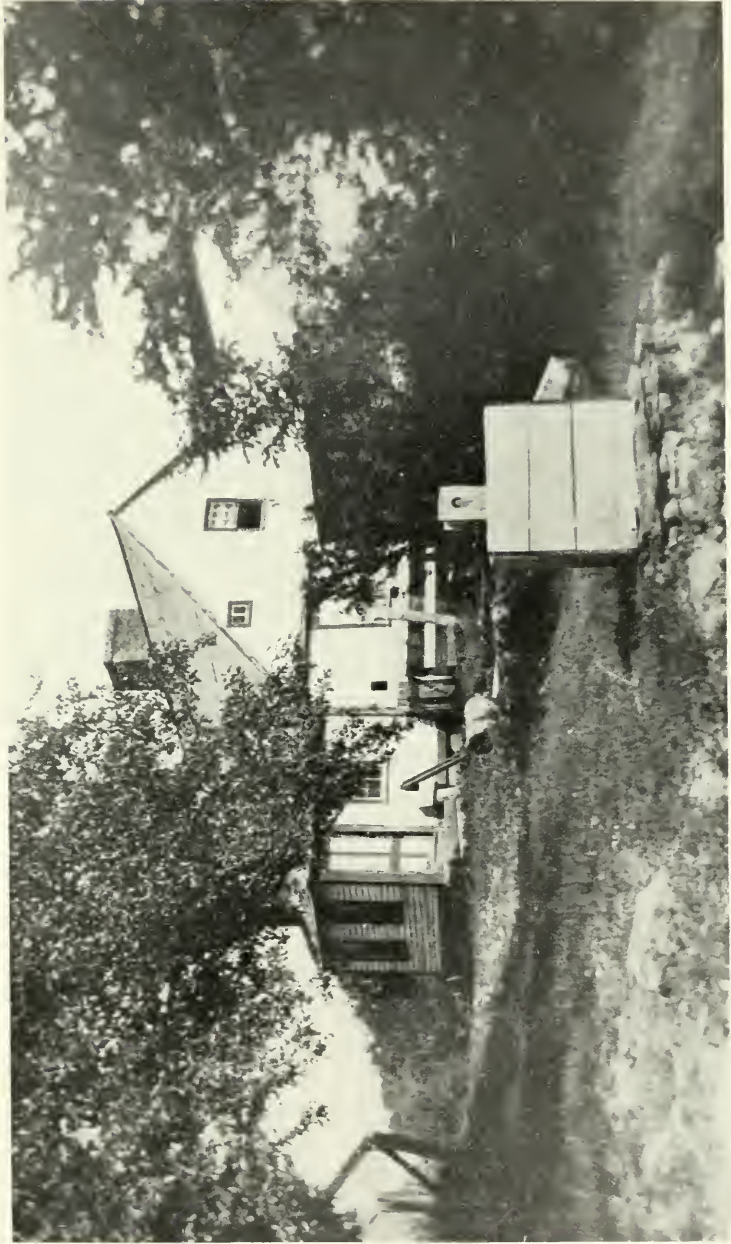
- 856. David Morgan Main, b. —; m. Martha Burdick, of Mystic, Conn.
- 857. Jesse M., b. 1816; m. Hannah Partelo; she is [1915] living, aged ninety-four years; had three children.
- 858. Nathaniel N., b. Feb., 1819; m. Mary Frink, and had three children.
- 859. Sabrina, b. —; m. Clark L. Brown, and had two children.
- 860. Deborah, b. Sept. 18, 1825; m. Horace F. York, and had three children.
- 861. Hannah Elizabeth, b. June 11, 1828; m. John E. Clark, and had one dau.
- 862. John S., b. May 7, 1832; m. Frances Abby Wheeler, and had four children.

[For the complete records of the preceding and their grandchildren, see B. and M. G., pp. 185-190.]

Nathaniel Brown (42), son of Nathaniel (35) and Deborah (Morgan) Brown [Comfort (24), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b. 1773; d. July 2, 1836, aged sixty-three years; m. Charlotte Wilbur, b. 1781; d. Mar. 24, 1866, aged eighty-five years. They lived near the Peckham Church, and are buried there.

Children, b. at Ledyard, Conn.:

- 863. Nathaniel Brown, b. —; m. Eliza Brockway.
- 864. Gurdon, b. —; unm. He was a mariner. He went to Utah, and all record of him was lost.
- 865. Avery Wilbur, b. Dec. 5, 1805; m. Annis Holdredge (871-881).
- 866. Albert, b. Sept. 1, 1811; m. Surviah B. Main (882-893).
- 867. Alvah, b. —; m. Frances —.
- 868. John, b. —; m. Sarah Fox. They lived in Waterford, Conn. Both deceased. No issue.
- 869. Samuel, b. —; was a mariner and d. at sea; unm.



HOMESTEAD OF NATHANIEL BROWN (42)  
Now owned by Horace H. Main, Ledyard, Conn.



THE PECKHAM CHURCH  
Ledyard, Conn.



BROWN CEMETERY  
In front of Peckham Church

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

870. Calvin, b. —; unm. He lived at Waterford; d. there, aged forty-five years.

870a. Frank, b. —; unm.

Avery Wilbur Brown (865), son of Nathaniel Brown (42) and Charlotte Wilbur, b., at Ledyard, Conn., Dec. 5, 1805; d. Aug. 8, 1885; m. Annis Holdredge, b. July 8, 1812; d. June 5, 1901; both buried at Peckham Church.

Children, b. at Ledyard:

871. Nathaniel Brown, b. Aug. 5, 1835; d. in infancy.

872. Hannah F., b. July 11, 1836; d. in infancy.

873. Elias S., b. Aug. 27, 1838; m. Sarah Norman. Mrs. Sarah N. Brown was living, in 1913, at Gale's Ferry, Conn.

874. Daniel H., b. Oct. 11, 1840; m. Mary —. They lived in Virginia. Son: Avery Wilbur Brown, lives in Virginia.

875. Nancy A., b. Apr. 29, 1843; d., at Stonington, Conn., June 22, 1900; m. Isaac E. Norman. Son: O. B. Norman. Res., Stonington [Wequetequock], Conn.

876. James A., b. Mar. 25, 1845; m. Eliza Stanton, deceased; dau. of Charles Stanton. Her res., 1912, Carolina, R. I.

877. Sarah Eliza, b. Feb. 27, 1847; m. George P. Main (949-962).

878. William N., b. Mar. 27, 1849; twice m. (963-969).

879. Fanny F., b. Mar. 28, 1851; m. John H. Godfrey (970-973).

880. Erastus John, b. Apr. 4, 1853; unm. Res. with Noyes Palmer, Stonington, Conn.

881. Lillie A., b. Aug. 30, 1854.

Albert Brown (866), son of Nathaniel (42) and Charlotte (Wilbur) Brown [Nathaniel (35), Comfort (24), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Ledyard, Conn., Sept. 1, 1811; d. Sept. 11, 1868; m., Sept. 6, 1835, Surviah B. Main, b., at Ledyard, May 11, 1817; d. Jan. 10, 1876; dau. of Thomas and Lois (Brown) (40) Main.

Children, b. at Ledyard:

882. Surviah L. Brown, b. Mar. 24, 1837; m. John O. Peckham (894-897).

883. Albert M., b. June 22, 1838; m., Jan. 5, 1862, Nancy A. Peckham (900-903).

884. Happy L., b. Feb. 10, 1840; m. Aaron Main, Jr. (907-909).

885. Thomas M., b. Apr. 24, 1841; d. Jan. 11, 1859.

886. Fannie E., b. Jan. 22, 1843; d. Oct. 4, 1846.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

887. Aaron A., b. Apr. 2, 1846; m. Deborah B. Perkins (911-914).  
 888. Israel W., b. Feb. 15, 1848; m. Annette Whipple (915-921).  
 889. Seth L., b. Mar. 24, 1850; m. Margaret Cantwell (922-924).  
 890. Fannie Esther, b. Mar. 13, 1852; m., Oct. 11, 1868, Robert A. Peckham (925-927).  
 891. Philetus W., b. May 1, 1854; d. Feb. 16, 1860.  
 892. Nathaniel S., b. July 25, 1856; m., Dec. 16, 1877, Lydia Stoddard (934-939).  
 893. Charles T., b. Feb. 12, 1862; d. May, 1878.

Surviah Louise Brown (882), dau. of Albert (866) and Surviah B. (Main) Brown, granddau. of Thomas and Lois (Brown) Main, b., at Ledyard, Conn., Mar. 24, 1837; d., at Preston, Conn., May 16, 1908; m., at Ledyard, Nov. 7, 1858, Dea. John Owen Peckham; she was his second wife; b., at Ledyard, Oct. 22, 1817; d. at Preston. He was deacon of the Old Peckham Church, in Ledyard, and was the son of Nathan and Sally (Perkins) Peckham, of Ledyard. John O. Peckham and wife removed to Preston and were members of the Preston City Baptist Church.

Children, b. at Preston:

894. John O. Peckham, Jr., b. Aug. 12, 1859; m. Anna E. Avery (898, 899).  
 895. Sophia Louise, b. June 6, 1861; m. Edward P. Hollowell (899a-899c).  
 896. Joseph Tyler, b. Jan. 8, 1865; d., at Norwich, Conn., Jan. 19, 1910. Mrs. Peckham's address, 21 Hill St., Norwich, Conn.  
 897. William Hazard, b. May 12, 1871; m., at Norwich, Nov. 27, 1908, May A. Ruge, b., at Norwich, Apr. 7, 1886. No issue. Res., 32 Austin St., Rochester, N. Y.

John Owen Peckham, Jr. (894), the preceding, m., at Ledyard, Conn., Mar. 13, 1887, by Rev. John Avery, Anna E. Avery, b., at Ledyard, Mar. 16, 1866; d. Aug. 4, 1913; dau. of Theophilus Avery, b., at Groton, Conn., Nov. 30, 1827, and m., Sept. 13, 1852, Mary L. Corning, b., at Preston, Conn., Oct. 4, 1821. Mr. Peckham is a farmer; he spent the first two years of married life in Ledyard, and has since lived in Preston, where he now resides. He has been on the school board, is a member of the Preston City Baptist Church, and was superintendent of the Sunday-school from 1889 to 1905. His wife is an able assistant. Res., W. Thames St., Norwich, Conn.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Children, b. at Preston:

898. Florence Belle Peckham, b. July 28, 1891; m., Apr. 29, 1914, Herbert Henry Benjamin. She is a stenographer.
899. Howard Clifton, b. Nov. 6, 1892; m., Mar. 26, 1914, Arline Marie Tubbs.

Sophia Louise Peckham (895), sister of the preceding, b., at Preston, Conn., June 6, 1861; m., at Preston, Jan. 28, 1880, Edward P. Hollowell, b., at Norwich, Conn., Oct. 27, 1856. Mr. Hollowell has held the offices of first, second, and third Selectman, served on the Board of Assessors, and in 1905 was the Republican Representative from Preston to the General Assembly at Hartford, Conn. He is a trustee of the Norwich Hospital for the Insane, trustee of the Public Library of Preston City, and a director of the Preston City Cemetery Association. In early life he attended school on Long Island, and finished his education at the Connecticut Literary Institution at Suffield, Conn. He is now a very successful farmer in Preston. His father, John C. Holwell [note change of spelling], enlisted in the 11th Regt., Conn. Vol. Inf., Co. H, Capt. A. E. Daniels. He was mustered into service Nov. 23, 1861; killed in the great Battle of Antietam, at Sharpsburg, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.

Children:

- 899a. Edward D. Hollowell, b. at Norwich, Oct. 18, 1882; d. Jan. 6, 1894.
- 899b. John Peckham, b. June 14, 1886.
- 899c. Rebecca Louise, b. May 1, 1889.
- 899d. Sophia Brown, b. Apr. 25, 1892.
- 899e. Josephine Witter, b. Apr. 22, 1895.

Albert Morgan Brown (883), son of Albert (866) and Surviah B. (Main) Brown, dau. of Thomas and Lois (Brown) (49) Main, b., at Ledyard, Conn., June 22, 1838; d. Aug. 8, 1915, and was buried at Preston City, Conn.; m., at No. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 5, 1862, Nancy A. Peckham, b., at No. Stonington, Dec. 11, 1841; dau. of John O. and Margaret (O'Connor) Peckham. Mr. Brown has lived in Ledyard, his native town, since his birth, and Mrs. Brown since her marriage. Early in life Mr. Brown was a carpenter for a time, but the greater part of his life he has been engaged in farming, on the farm he now owns. He has held the office of Assessor. Both are attendants of the Baptist Church. The great event of their lives was the celebration of their golden wedding at their home, Jan. 6, 1911, surrounded by their children, grandchildren, and one great-grandchild, and also including

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Robert Peckham, of Preston, Conn., brother of Mrs. Brown, who was present at the marriage, fifty years before.

Children, b. at Ledyard:

900. Nancy Ella Brown, b. Jan. 20, 1864; m. Wm. H. Bennett (904-906).
901. Philetus Albert, b. Jan. 25, 1866; m., Dec. 21, 1898, Florence B. Main, b. Nov. 27, 1881; dau. of Horace H. and Phebe (Partelo) Main. Dau.: Iva Nancy, b. Nov. 30, 1901, d. Sept. 23, 1907 [see B. and M. G., p. 258]. Res., Old Mystic, Conn.
902. Emma Betsey, b. Feb. 12, 1873; m., July 11, 1901, Earl Bennett. No issue. Res., Preston, Conn.
903. Minnie Agnes, b. Sept. 30, 1875; d. Sept. 13, 1893.

Nancy Ella Brown (900), sister of the preceding, m., at Preston, Conn., June 3, 1885, William H. Bennett, b. Jan. 13, 1847. Res., Preston, Conn.

Children, b. at Preston:

904. Albert Philetus Bennett, b. Sept. 15, 1887; m., Mar. 17, 1909, Harriet Alice Benjamin, dau. of Charles H. and Georgia B. (Park) Benjamin, of Preston. Dau.: Arline Esther, b. Mar. 27, 1910.
905. Mary Ella, b. Oct. 11, 1889; d. Aug. 20, 1890.
906. Harriet Emma, b. July 26, 1892.

Happy L. Brown (884), dau. of Albert (866) and Surviah B. (Main) Brown, b., at Ledyard, Conn., Feb. 10, 1840; dau. of Thomas and Lois (Brown) (40) Main, son of Benajah and Dolly (Woodward) Main [B. and M. G., p. 52], son of Thomas and Mary (Pendleton) Main, son of Dea. Thomas and Anna (Brown) Main, son of Jeremiah and Mrs. Ruth (Brown) Main [Ezekiel]; she d., at Ledyard, Aug. 21, 1869; m., at Ledyard, Oct. 30, 1859, Aaron Main, Jr., son of Aaron and Nancy (Ashley) Main, son of Thomas Main and Lois Brown (40).

Children:

907. Ethel A. Main, b., at Ledyard, Jan. 6, 1861; m. Alonzo Main (910, 910a).
908. Edgar A., b., at Noank, Conn., Sept. 11, 1862; m., at New London, Conn., Dec. 27, 1897, Alice C. Perron, b., in Canada, 1868; dau. of Francis and Helen (Wilbur) Perron, of Mystic, Conn. Mr. Main is a fisherman. He and his wife attend the Noank Baptist Church. Children, b. at Noank: (1) Helen A., b. Dec. 19, 1898; (2) Derwood E., b. Sept. 24, 1902;

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

(3) Dorace H., b. June 28, 1904; (4) Charlotte E., b. Sept. 18, 1907.

909. Agnes P., b., at Noank, Mar. 5, 1867; d., at Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1895; m., at Noank, June 2, 1890, — Peterson, b., in Denmark, 1870; son of Andrew and Christina Peterson, of Denmark. Mr. Peterson is a machinist, and has a foundry at Noank. He is a Republican and a Methodist. Son: Harrie E., b. July 4, 1893.

Aaron Main, Jr., after the death of his wife, Happy L. (Brown) Main, m. (2), at Ledyard, May 10, 1870, Lucy Frink, b., at No. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 30, 1851; dau. of Thomas H. Frink and Sarah Hopkins, son of Zachariah Frink and Phebe Holmes. Thomas H. Frink, in young manhood, taught school in Rhode Island, and made the acquaintance of Miss Hopkins, a beautiful young lady, whom he soon after m. If the compiler remembers correctly, there was a beautiful family of six girls.

Ethel A. Main (907), dau. of the preceding, b., at Ledyard, Conn., Jan. 6, 1861; m., July 30, 1879, Alonzo Main, b., at Ledyard, Oct. 4, 1856; son of William Leeds and Sarah A. (Frink) Main. Mr. Main, since 1879, has lived at his present residence, at the foot of Long Pond. For a number of years he has been boss of the silex mine at Lantern Hill. He is also interested in and owner of mines in New Mexico, Colorado, and California. He combines with many other industries farming. Being a man of marked executive ability, he has often been sought by his fellow-townsmen for public offices, but has always declined to serve. He has shown much interest in collecting family records. Res., Old Mystic, Conn.

Children, b. at Ledyard:

910. Mabel J. Main, b. Sept. 7, 1880; m., at Ledyard, Nov. 14, 1898, Courtland Stimpson, b., at Willimantic, Conn., Nov. 30, 1875; son of Henry and Althea M. Stimpson, his wife. His occupation is teaming. Children: (1) Clifford A., b., at Ledyard, Nov. 5, 1899; (2) Althea M., b. June 17, 1905; d., at Ledyard, Oct. 26, 1905. Res., Ledyard, Conn.

910a. James F., b. July 23, 1882; m., at No. Stonington, Conn., Dec. 10, 1902, Nellie White, b., at Stonington, Conn., Apr. 19, 1874; dau. of Charles P. and Jane E. (Wheeler) White, of No. Stonington. His industries are farming and teaming. No issue. Res., Stonington, Conn.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Aaron Alvah Brown (887), son of Albert (866) and Surviah B. (Main) Brown, b., at Ledyard, Conn., Apr. 2, 1846; m., Feb. 1, 1872, Deborah Betsey Perkins, b., at No. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 13, 1852; d., at Mystic, Conn., Mar. 9, 1907; dau. of Miner and Mary Esther (Main) Perkins [see B. and M. G., p. 259]. Mr. Brown is a mechanic at Mystic.

Children, b. at Ledyard:

- 911. Happy Louise Brown, b. Jan. 30, 1873; unm. She is a school-teacher at Mystic.
- 912. Wilfred E., b. Dec. 13, 1877; m. Bessie W. Spicer.
- 913. May Hannah, b. Jan. 27, 1879; m., at Stonington, Conn., Feb. 12, 1900, Albert L. Wheeler, b., at Stonington, Jan. 28, 1876. Children: (1) Clarabelle Wheeler, b. Sept. 19, 1903, d. Sept. 3, 1906; (2) Lester Brown, b. Nov. 13, 1907.
- 914. Albert Grover, b. Sept. 29, 1882; d. July 17, 1913; m., Oct. 23, 1908, Florence Leona Rankin, dau. of Augustus and Etta (Brewster) Rankin, of Rockland, Me. Mr. Brown was a boat-builder. Dau.: Etta Leona Brown, b., at Rockland, Mar. 25, 1911. Res., Rockland, Me.

Wilfred Ernest Brown (912), the preceding, b. Dec. 13, 1877; m., at Mystic, Conn., June 24, 1901, Bessie Williams Spicer, b., at Groton, Conn., Oct. 28, 1879; dau. of Edward Eugene Spicer and Sarah A. Griswold, of Groton. Mr. Spicer is a large landholder in Groton, and he owns an extensive orange-grove at Hobe Sound, Florida. He has been twice elected to represent the town of Groton in the Legislature. Mr. W. E. Brown was educated in the schools of Ledyard, Conn., and early in life became interested in the timber business. After marriage he settled in Mystic, where he was with the Holmes Shipbuilding Co., holding an important position with that firm until January, 1906, when he purchased the ice business conducted by the late Elijah Morgan for more than forty years. Children: (1) Mildred Hope Brown, b., at West Mystic, Conn., Mar. 25, 1902; (2) Clare Spicer, b. Apr. 1, 1904; (3) Sophia Ernestine, b. May 9, 1906; (4) Milton Ayer, b., at Old Mystic, Jan. 5, 1909; (5) Wilfred Ernest, b. Dec. 1, 1910. Res., Old Mystic, Conn.

Israel Worth Brown (888), son of Albert (866) and Surviah Brown (Main) Brown, b., at Ledyard, Conn., Feb. 15, 1848; m., at Ledyard, Apr. 3, 1881, Annette Whipple, b., at Groton, Conn., Feb. 3, 1859; dau. of Cyrus Fielding and Delight Whipple. The mother of Annette Whipple d. at her birth, and two months later she was adopted by Rufus and Betsey (Gray) Gallup, of Ledyard. She was afterwards known in her home

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

town as Annette Gallup. At the time of her marriage she was a teacher in the Mystic Oral School for Deaf-Mutes. Mr. Brown was a sawyer by trade, but later in life devoted his time to farming. He is a member of the Peckham Baptist Church, which adjoins the Brown homestead.

Children, the first three and sixth b. at Ledyard:

915. Charlotte Ada Brown, b. June 16, 1882; m., Dec. 31, 1903, George Arthur Davis, of Hampton, Conn. Children: (1) Laurence Eva, b., at Hampton, July 18, 1905; (2) Pauline Marion, b., at Lisbon, Conn., June 21, 1908.
916. Fannie Louise, b. May 2, 1884; has taken up the domestic duties at the home.
917. Agnes Estelle, b. Mar. 29, 1887; is a graduate of the Willimantic State Normal Training-school, and has chosen teaching for her vocation.
918. Delight Annette, b., at Oak Hill, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1890. She, also, is a graduate of the State Normal School, and is a teacher.
919. Marguerite Emily, b., at Preston, Conn., Jan. 5, 1894.
920. Lois Israella, b. Jan. 14, 1898. She was named for her great-grandmother Lois Brown (40), who was born in 1786, d., at Ledyard, July 1, 1873, and m. Thomas Main.
921. Israel Rufus, b., at Hampton, Oct. 27, 1901.

Seth Leeds Brown (889), son of Albert (866) and Surviah B. (Main) Brown, b., at Ledyard, Conn., Mar. 24, 1850; m., at Ledyard Center, by Charles Cutting, Apr. 6, 1879, Margaret Cantwell, b., at Norwich, Conn., Feb. 4, 1856; dau. of William Cantwell, b., at Thurles, County Tipperary, Ireland, Aug. 8, 1819, d., at Ledyard, Apr. 24, 1894, and Julia Slattery, b., at Thurles, Apr. 18, 1835, d., at Norwich, Feb. 1, 1907. William and Julia (Slattery) Cantwell m., in Ireland, Apr. 11, 1853, and came directly to this country. He was a farmer by occupation. Mr. Cantwell served in the Civil War, in the 21st Regt., Co. I, from Aug. 20, 1862, to June 16, 1865, when he received an honorable discharge, at the close of the war. He was a good soldier, with the reputation of being the best-dressed man in the regiment. Margaret Cantwell was the second oldest of twelve children, and lived in Norwich till nine years of age; then moved to Preston and Ledyard with her parents, and resided there until her marriage. Seth L. Brown spent his early life on the old Nathaniel Brown homestead, in Ledyard, where he was b.; at the early age of eighteen, in company with his brother Aaron Alvah, he bought out what was

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

then known as the Ayres Factory; at present [1913] called Shewville. They operated a saw and grist mill, and later started in the woolen-waste business. Being successful, they built a new mill in 1874, and began the manufacture of yarns. After five years, in 1879, business reverses caused an assignment. The mill was burnt in 1883 and rebuilt by William K. Shew. The mill still stands, but has not been in operation for a number of years. Seth L. Brown was then employed by the new management, and was overseer of carding and spinning until 1891, when he moved with his family to Norwich, and entered the employ of the H. B. Porter and Son Co., of that city, with whom he has been up to the present time. In politics he is an Independent. He attends the Congregational Church.

Children, b. at Ledyard:

922. Arthur Chester Brown, b. May 7, 1881; m., at Norwich, Sept. 7, 1904, by Rev. S. H. Howe, D.D., Isabel Yeomans, b., at Norwich, Apr. 28, 1882; dau. of George P. Yeomans, b., at Norwich, Jan. 14, 1858, and Margaret McNickle, b., at Norwich, Mar. 10, 1857. Mr. Brown attended the schools of Preston and Norwich until he was fifteen years old. He then entered the employ of the Falls Co., located at Norwich Falls in the city of Norwich. His ability and services have been so much appreciated by the company that he has been promoted from time to time. He is now the purchasing agent and assistant superintendent of the firm. He is a dealer in automobiles and supplies, located in Norwich. He is a member of the St. James Lodge, No. 23, F. and A. M.; Franklin Chapter, No. 4, R. A. M.; Franklin Council, No. 3, R. and S. M.; and Columbian Commandery, No. 4, Knights Templar. In politics he is an Independent; attends the Congregational Church. No issue.
923. George Seth, b. Dec. 1, 1882; m., at Norwich, Sept. 20, 1915, Henrietta Frances James, b., at Norwich, July 9, 1891; dau. of Charles D. James, b., at Voluntown, Conn., May 19, 1851; d., at Norwich, Mar. 12, 1903; m., at Norwich, Feb. 15, 1882, Catherine L. Kelley, b., at Yantic, Conn., Apr. 29, 1857. George Seth attended school in Preston and Norwich, and was a member of the Norwich Free Academy, class of 1900. He entered the office of the Falls Co., of Norwich Falls, in 1899. After four years in the office, he entered the mill proper and learned the cotton carder's trade. After four years' service he left that company to

enter the treasurer's office of the Attawaugan and Totokett Manufacturing Co., of Norwich, manufacturers of fine cotton goods, and is [1913] in that office. He is fond of all outdoor life. He has written a number of interesting magazine articles on hunting and fishing. He is well known among the local clay-bird shooters as an excellent shot.

924. Albert Seymour, b. Dec. 3, 1887; attended school in Norwich; graduated from the Norwich Free Academy in 1904, immediately entering the treasurer's office of the Attawaugan and Totokett Manufacturing Co., of Norwich. After about two and a half years with that company he entered the employ of the Sayles Bleachery, Saylesville, R. I. He remained with them less than a year, when he was recalled to Norwich to his former position with the Attawaugan and Totokett Manufacturing Co. Unfortunately he had to undergo a number of serious operations that proved of no avail, and he passed away June 29, 1908. He was a young man of unimpeachable character, and had a large circle of friends, to whom his memory will ever remain dear. It was a pleasure to meet him and to know that here was a young man with the moral courage to withstand the temptations cast in the path of the young man of to-day. He attended the Congregational Church. He is buried in the Yantic Cemetery.

Fannie Esther Brown (890), dau. of Albert (866) and Surviah B. (Main) Brown, b., at Ledyard, Conn., Mar. 13, 1852; d. May 23, 1876; m., at Ledyard, Oct. 11, 1868, Robert Appleton Peckham, son of John Owen and Margaret Peckham.

Children, all b. at Preston, Conn.:

925. Albert Brown Peckham, b. May 21, 1870; m. Nellie Day (928, 929).  
 926. Herbert Israel, b. Oct. 17, 1872; m. Harriet Ford (930).  
 927. Stephen Earl, b. Dec. 15, 1874; m. Lucy Spicer (931-933).

Albert B. Peckham (925), the preceding, son of Robert A. Peckham and Fannie Esther Brown (890), m., at Norwich, Conn., May 23, 1894, Nellie Day, b., at Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 29, 1869; dau. of John and Annie (Foster) Day, of Norwich. Mr. Peckham received his education in the public and private schools. He began teaching school at the age of eighteen years, and taught winters, for three years, learning the carpenter's trade in the intervening time. He was in the grocery business

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

from 1892 to 1895, until he was burnt out, sacrificing a good business. After that, by studying nights, he got a technical education in architectural engineering, and got his diploma. In five years' time he had retrieved his losses by fire, and was superintendent of construction for one of the largest and best firms of Boston. While studying technology he was applying practical construction on churches, hotels, banks, and large mills in several towns in Connecticut and Massachusetts. He is now practising with reinforced concrete, and has made this modern form of fire-proof construction successful by the erection of large storehouses at Lynn and Salem, Mass., a large coal-pocket at Lawrence, Mass., and a large dam at Holyoke, Mass.; also bridge work. He is a member of Somerset Lodge, No. 34, A. F. and A. M., and Franklin Chapter, No. 4, R. A. M. Mrs. Peckham is a member of the Baptist Church, Res., Norwich, Conn.

Children, b. at Norwich:

- 928. Fannie E. Peckham, b. May 26, 1895; d. in infancy.
- 929. Charles Huntington, b. Aug. 9, 1896.

Herbert Israel Peckham (926), son of Robert A. and Fannie E. (Brown) (890) Peckham, b., at Preston, Conn., Oct. 17, 1872; m., at Norwich, Conn., May 15, 1900, Harriet Ford, b., at Bozrah, Conn., Oct. 17, 1875; dau. of George N. and Ellen Ford, of Norwich. Mr. Peckham lived in early life in Preston, where he received his early education; but later removed to Norwich and entered the grocery business at Taftville, a suburb of Norwich. Both he and his wife are members of the Baptist Church, Res., Prospect Park, Norwich, Conn., R. F. D.

Son:

- 930. Robert Nelson Peckham, b., at Norwich, Apr. 2, 1901.

Stephen Earl Peckham (927), brother of the preceding, b., at Preston, Conn., Dec. 15, 1874; m., at Norwich, Conn., Mar. 31, 1897, Lucy M. Spicer. Both are members of the Baptist Church. Mr. Peckham is a salesman. Res., Norwich, Conn.

Children, b. at Norwich:

- 931. Lester A. Peckham, b. June 7, 1900.
- 932. Laura S., b. Nov. 10, 1903.
- 933. Millard E., b. Feb. 28, 1906; d., at Norwich, May 2, 1907.

Nathaniel Stanton Brown (892), son of Albert (866) and Surviah B. (Main) Brown, son of Nathaniel (42) and Charlotte (Wilbur) Brown, b., at Ledyard, Conn., July 25, 1856; m., at Ledyard, Dec. 16, 1877,

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Lydia L. Stoddard, youngest dau. of Capt. Simeon and Angeline (Roach) Stoddard. He was of Revolutionary distinction. Mr. Brown's vocation is a painter and decorator, and he has in his employ a number of men. He belongs to the order of Odd Fellows, and with his family attends the Episcopal Church. Res., 7 Hill St., Norwich, Conn.

Children, b. at Norwich:

- 934. Charles Simon Brown, b. Feb. 10, 1879; m. Minnie Holt.
- 935. Edgar Nelson, b. Oct. 21, 1881; m., at Norwich, Apr. 27, 1904,  
Elva Twist, b., at Norwich, Dec. 20, 1883; dau. of Charles S.  
and Minnie (Clark) Twist, of Norwich.
- 936. Lucy Edna, b. Apr. 20, 1884; m. Minor G. Kretzmer.
- 937. Harry De Trafford, b. July 22, 1886. He is a printer, at Middle-  
town, Conn.
- 938. Natalie Viola, b. Nov. 2, 1895. She is an accountant.
- 939. Grace Green, b. Dec. 20, 1898.

Charles Simon Brown (934), m., at Norwich, Conn., May 6, 1903, Minnie Holt, b., at Ledyard, Conn.; dau. of Elliott and Mary (Sherman) Holt. Mr. Brown is a farmer. His wife is a member of the Congregational Church. Children: (1) Alfred H., b., at Norwich, Mar. 20, 1904; (2) Leslie Stoddard, b. Apr. 8, 1909. Res., Franklin, Conn.

Lucy Edna Brown (936), sister of the preceding, m., at Norwich, Conn., May 16, 1906, Miner G. Kretzmer, b. at Ledyard, Conn.; son of Anthony and Sophia Kretzmer, his wife. Mr. Kretzmer is an engineer, and both are church-members: Children, b. at Middletown, Conn: (1) Harry N., b. Sept. 11, 1908; (2) Miner G., b. Feb. 3, 1912. Res., Middle-  
town, Conn.

Aaron Brown (43), son of Nathaniel (35) and Deborah (Morgan) Brown [Comfort (24), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b. Nov. 25, 1781; d., at Ledyard, Conn., Nov. 3, 1870, and buried at the Peckham Church; m., in 1807, Mary Wilcox, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Wilbur) Wilcox. He inherited part of the homestead farm, which was located at the Peckham Church, or a mile or so north of what is now called Ledyard Center, and his children were b. there.

Miss Susan Billings Meech, of the Spicer Genealogy,\* says: "Capt. Theophilus Brown was reared on the homestead farm, but left it at the age of twenty years. In 1843 he shipped as sailor before the mast, probably as a whaler, in the bark *Vermont*, of Mystic, of which Jonathan

\* Spicer Genealogy, by Mrs. Susan Spicer Meech and Miss Susan Billings Meech, pp. 499, 514.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Nash was captain. They went around Cape Horn into the Pacific Ocean and were gone twenty-nine months. As the voyage was not very successful, his share was but \$112. He shipped for a second voyage on the *Vermont*, during which the bark was wrecked on Amsterdam Island. The captain was lost, but all the crew were saved. He then became a master mariner, for several years sailing the *Elector*. After sixteen years as captain, he retired from seafaring life, and in 1869 settled in Groton, Conn., buying the fine residence and farm, situated a mile from Groton Ferry, formerly the property of Mr. Perry." [The above was extracted by Miss Meech from a book of New London County owned by Mrs. Brown.]

She added that Mr. Brown was a man of extraordinary courage and strong character, generous and unselfish, and a great worker. Her brother, who was his son-in-law, became much attached to him in the short space of time he knew him intimately, after his marriage to his dau. He of course had been acquainted with him all his life and appreciated his many good qualities, but he says he never really knew the man until he lived with him in his own house. He says of such men our country should be proud — they are its backbone. Captain Brown never let voting-day pass without casting his vote for the best man. ·

### Children:

- 940. Robert Brown, b. 1809; d., at Seattle, Wash., 1894, aged eighty-five years.
- 941. Eleazer, b. 1812; d., at Ledyard, Jan. 18, 1834, aged twenty-two years.
- 942. Sabrina, b. Nov. 12, 1814; d. Sept. 5, 1881, and buried at Peckham Church. She m. (1) Jeremiah Wilcox; dau.: Mary Wilcox, d. Sept. 22, 1857, aged fifteen years. She m. (2) Thomas Main.
- 943. Allura, b. 1816; d. Dec. 21, 1833, aged seventeen years.
- 944. Laura, b. 1819; d. May 5, 1842, aged twenty-three years; m. Thomas Landphere.
- 945. Theophilus, b. Jan. 12, 1824; twice m. (947, 948).
- 946. C. Jeffrey, b. 1826; d. Dec. 16, 1868; m. Children, b. at Ledyard: (1) Theophilus; (2) Minnie; (3) Jeffrey; (4) Annie, m. Frank Grant; (5) Mary.

Theophilus Brown (945), son of Aaron Brown (43) and Mary Wilcox, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Wilbur) Wilcox, b. Jan. 12, 1824; d., at Groton, Conn., Jan. 15, 1905; m. (1) Julia Hallet, who d. May 13, 1859.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

He m. (2), Nov. 17, 1868, Mary Louisa Geer, dau. of Col. Isaac W. and Experience (Avery) Geer. Mr. Brown was master marine for sixteen years, and resided, after his second m., in Groton, where he engaged in farming.

Children, by second m.:

- 947. Alice Experience Brown, b. —; m. Paul Hoffman.
- 948. Clara Louise, b., at Groton, June 12, 1876; m., at Groton, Dec. 1, 1902, Sanford Meech, b. Dec. 15, 1863. Son: Sanford Brown Meech, b. Dec. 18, 1903.

Colonel Isaac Wheeler Geer, mentioned above, was b., at No. Groton, Conn., June 1, 1801; d., at Poquetanuck, Conn., Jan. 5, 1855. He m. (1), Jan. 9, 1825, Asenath Williams, dau. of Seth and Abigail (Williams) Williams; she d. May 8, 1827; he m. (2), May 8, 1828, Experience Avery, b. July 1, 1807; d. Feb. 1, 1878; dau. of Amos and Dorothy (Crary) Avery. They resided in Poquetanuck [Ledyard] in the house built by his father, David Geer. Colonel Geer in early life served in the militia and rose to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. He had more ambition to succeed in personal business affairs than in public life, but was honored by several town and society offices, and was a much respected and useful citizen in his neighborhood and town. He was passionately fond of music, and was one of the old-fashioned singing-masters, teaching the art of singing at Meeting-House Hill, Ledyard, Preston Plains, and Poquetanuck. He was for twenty-five years chorister in St. James Church, in Poquetanuck.

Sarah Eliza Brown (877) dau. of Avery Wilbur (865) and Anise (Holdredge) Brown, b., at Ledyard, Conn., Feb. 27, 1847; m., at Preston, Conn., Mar. 25, 1868, George Park Main, b., at Ledyard, June 11, 1847; son of Timothy and Mary E. (Gay) Main, son of Thomas and Lois (Brown) (40) Main [Benajah, Thomas, Dea. Thomas, Jeremiah, Ezekiel]. [See B. and M. G., p. 248.]

Children, b. at Ledyard:

- 949. Addie Enise Main, b. Dec. 9, 1868; d. Oct. 15, 1884.
- 950. George Edwin, b. Aug. 22, 1870.
- 951. Timothy Burrows, b. July 9, 1873; d. June 9, 1907.
- 952. Erastus John, b. Aug. 21, 1874.
- 953. Allyn Thomas, b. June 7, 1876.
- 954. Mary Stanton, b. Apr. 4, 1878.
- 955. Avery Wilbur, b. Mar. 2, 1880.
- 956. Elmer Otis, b. Feb. 4, 1882.
- 957. Amos Gay, b. Oct. 23, 1883.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

958. Maria Hewitt, b. Nov. 19, 1885.  
 960. Jennie Stoddard, b. Aug. 3, 1887.  
 961. Daniel Palmer, b. Jan. 29, 1890; d. Jan. 31, 1892.  
 962. Anise Brown, b. Nov. 29, 1892; m., Feb. 6, 1911, Joseph P. Williams, Jr. Child: b., at Ledyard, Oct. 22, 1911.

William N. Brown (878), son of Avery W. Brown (865) and Anise Holdredge, b., at Ledyard, Conn., Mar. 27, 1849; m. (1), at Groton, Conn., Julia Reynolds, of Montville, Conn.; she d. Feb. 11, 1877; he m. (2), at Oxford, Mass., Lucy A. White, b. at Sutton, Mass.; d., at Ledyard, Sept. 20, 1901. W. N. Brown is a farmer in Ledyard and has always lived there. Address, Norwich, Conn., R. D. No. 6.

Children, b. at Ledyard:

963. Frank E. Brown, b. June 9, 1884.  
 964. Clarence T., b. May 23, 1886.  
 965. Everett B., b. Dec., 1888.  
 966. Ernest B., b. Nov., 1891; d., at Ledyard, Feb. 11, 1892.  
 967. Grace W., b. July 3, 1893.  
 968. Philip S., b. July 4, 1895.  
 969. Emma A., b. Nov. 2, 1897.

Fanny Frances Brown (879), dau. of Avery Wilbur (865) and Anise (Holdredge) Brown, b., at Ledyard, Conn., Mar. 28, 1851; m., at Ledyard, Sept. 29, 1872, John Henry Godfrey, b., at Norwich, Conn., Jan. 7, 1839; son of George and Aedelia (Howard) Godfrey, of Norwich. Mr. Godfrey is a blacksmith, Mystic, Conn.

Children, b. at Mystic:

970. Frank Godfrey, b. Apr. 8, 1875; m., at Mystic, Nov. 29, 1905, Emily Desire Chapman, b., at Groton, Conn., Dec. 7, 1876; dau. of William H. and Jane Desire (Eldredge) Chapman. No issue. Res., Allyn St., Groton, Conn.  
 971. John Ellis, b. Feb. 15, 1879; m., at Mystic, Dec. 15, 1898, Amelia White, b., at Stonington, Conn., in 1877; dau. of Charles and Jane (Wheeler) White. No issue. Res., Mystic, Conn.  
 972. Fannie Anise, b. Mar. 2, 1882; d. Feb. 27, 1912.  
 973. Mary Davis, b. July 5, 1890.

Comfort Brown, Jr. (32), son of Comfort (24) and Margery (Morgan) Brown [Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., probably, at No. Groton [Ledyard], Conn., 1746; d. Nov. 17, 1822, aged seventy-six years;

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

m. Ruth —, who d. Apr. 17, 1836. Both are buried at the Peckham Church. The names of the girls were taken from the will.

Children, b. at Ledyard:

- 974. Ruth Brown, b. —; unm.
- 975. Margery, b. —; m. — Hilyard.
- 976. Eunice, b. —; m. — Stedman.
- 977. Anna, b. —; m. — Crandall.
- 978. Elias, b. June 30, 1781; m. Elizabeth Stedman.

Elias Brown (978), son of Comfort, Jr. (32), and Ruth Brown, his wife, b., at Ledyard, Conn., June 30, 1781; he d. there Mar. 9, 1846; m., Mar. 8, 1805, Elizabeth Stedman, b. Oct. 8, 1785; d. June 12, 1873; dau. of Benjamin Stedman, b. Mar. 9, 1748; m., Feb. 25, 1770, Lydia Mix, b. June 10, 1746. Elias Brown and his wife are buried at Peckham Church.

Children, b. at Ledyard:

- 979. Nancy Brown, b. Mar. 3, 1806; m. Nathan Brewster (984).
- 980. Comfort W., b. Aug. 31, 1808; m. Lydia Maria Fish (985-993).
- 981. Eliza, b. May 13, 1810; m. John Latham, Jr. (994-996).
- 982. Col. Elias Whitman, b. Dec. 9, 1812; d., at Ledyard, Mar. 13, 1864; unm. Buried at Peckham Church.
- 983. Julia Abby, b. Jan. 27, 1820; d. May 21, 1846; unm.

### WILL OF COMFORT BROWN.

In the name of God Amen.

I, Comfort Brown of Groton County of New London and state of Conn. Being in the enjoyment of comfortable health and sound and disposing mind & memory. I make & ordain this my last will & testament in name & form as follows.

Imprimis: I give & bequeath unto my beloved wife Ruth Brown the use & improvement of one half of my dwelling house, it being the east part of said house, also the use & improvement of one third of my farm & other belongings, during her natural life. I likewise give to my beloved wife Ruth Brown one third of all my movable or personal estate to be her own forever.

Item: I will & bequeath to my four daughters, namely Ruth Brown, Marjory Hilyard, Eunice Stedman, and Anna Crandall, One hundred Dollars each to be paid by my son Elias Brown in one year after my decease in consequence of interest given him in this my last Will & Testament. Further I give to my daughter Ruth Brown the use & improvement of the south east front room in my house

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

after the death of my wife if she shall choose there to remain, so long as she shall remain single or unmarried together with the privilege of firewood for her reasonable use to be cut where my son Elias shall direct.

Item: I give and bequeath to my Grandson Dudley B. Morgan three dollars to be paid to him by my son Elias Brown in consequence of Estate given in this my last Will.

Item: I will and bequeath to Son Elias Brown all the remaining part of my estate, both real and personal not before mentioned in this will in consideration that he shall pay all my just Debts, and funeral charges together with all the Legacies mentioned in this my last Will and Testament. And I do hereby constitute and appoint my beloved son Elias Brown to be my Executor to this my last will and testament. In conformation whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 2d day of January A. D. 1821. Signed sealed and declared to be my last Will and Testament, in the presence of the Witnesses who have signed the same in presence of the Testator and in the presence of each other.

JOHN G. WIGHTMAN

COMFORT BROWN [SEAL]

JOHN PERKINS

NATHANIEL BROWN JUN.

The Appraisers of the estate of Comfort Brown late of Groton deceased: —

CHRISTOPHER MORGAN

JOHN G. WIGHTMAN

STEPHEN BILLINGS

The inventory amounted to \$2549.67.

Nancy Brown (979), dau. of Elias (978) and Elizabeth (Stedman) Brown, b., at Ledyard, Conn., Mar. 3, 1806; d. May, 1834, aged twenty-eight years; m., May 9, 1828, Nathan Brewster.

Son:

984. Elias B. Brewster, b. July 4, 1830; m. Martha Steward, of New London, Conn. He was in the Civil War; d., after the war was over, in one of the Western States. Children: Quincy Brewster, b. —; Daisey, b. —.

Comfort W. Brown (980), son of Elias (978) and Elizabeth (Stedman) Brown, b., at Ledyard, Conn., Aug. 31, 1808; d. there Mar. 21, 1890; m., May 28, 1831, Lydia Maria Fish, b. Aug. 16, 1817.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Children, the last seven b. at Noank, Conn.:

985. Sarah Elizabeth Brown, b., at Bozrah, Conn., Mar. 7, 1833; m. John Henry Jones (1009-1012).
986. Harriet M., b., at Bozrah, Nov. 25, 1834; d. Oct. 13, 1842.
987. William H., b. Jan. 13, 1837; m., Dec. 30, 1860, Emily Perkins, b., at Groton, Conn., Dec. 14, 1839; dau. of Thomas J. and Mary Caroline Perkins, his wife. No issue. Res., Noank, Conn.
988. Abby M., b. Apr. 14, 1840; d., in New York, Jan. 22, 1857.
989. Elias, b. Aug. 10, 1842; d. Jan. 29, 1899; m., Dec. 6, 1865, Lizzie Denison.
990. George A., b. Nov. 13, 1844; m. Addie Hewitt (1013, 1014).
991. Whitman C., b. June 13, 1847; d., at Mystic, Conn., Jan. 19, 1899; unm.
992. Jasper L., b. Mar. 7, 1851; m., Oct. 4, 1881, Georgianna Davis, of Noank (1015).
993. Benjamin S., b. May 28, 1856; d. Apr. 8, 1858.

## THE LATHAM FAMILY.\*

Miss Holman, in "The Journal of American History," gives some account of the Latham family in England as follows: "It was the Latham family which exerted for so many years such a powerful influence in Lancashire County, England. Lewis Latham was Sergeant Falconer to Charles the First from 1627 until his death, in 1655. The ancestral estate remained in the possession of the family for four hundred years. . . .

"When Isabella Latham married the Earl of Derby, she was the greatest heiress of Lancashire, and her husband assumed the Latham coat-of-arms.

"The late J. G. Harris, a pay director of the United States Navy, . . . after long research and careful study, came to the conclusion that Cary Latham [one of the first settlers of New London] was a son of the William Latham who came over in the *Mayflower* as a youth, in charge of Governor Carver. Although he is not mentioned in the ship's company his passage is vouched for in Bradford's History.

"William Latham was at Duxbury in 1637 and at Marshfield from 1643 to 1648, and from there he sailed to the Bahamas, where he later died."

The Latham family in England has been traced back to the Danish

\* From the Spicer Genealogy, by Mrs. Susan Spicer Meech and Miss Susan Billings Meech, pp. 522-527.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Conquest it is said. It is also said that the American emigrants of the name came from Derbyshire.

Cary Latham was among the first five, after Governor Winthrop, to have house-lots laid out to them in New London, Conn. These lots were located northwest of Winthrop's Neck, on Main and William Streets. He came to New London from Massachusetts. In 1649 he had a little difficulty with a constable — he, Robert Bedell, and Isaac Willy being accused of letting go an Indian intrusted to their charge. He was one of those who helped build the "Old Town Mill," in 1650. In 1653 he sold the land and unfinished house, originally the property of Philip Taber, his brother-in-law, who came to New London, in 1651, from "Martin's Vineyard." In 1654 he was awarded a lease and monopoly of the ferry over the Pequot River at the town of Pequot [now Thames River and New London] for fifty years. He built a house east of the river before October, 1655, and became the first resident of what is now called Groton Bank. His home occupied the site of the Mitchell house, now standing. He owned a large tract of land extending south to the salt water, a point of land then called Shinnecosset Neck, but now Eastern Point. The ancient name still clings to the school district there located. He also owned land in the locality now called Mystic. His large land-grants enriched his descendants. He was a man of sterling worth, of value and strength to the community, serving sixteen years as Selectman, and was six times elected to the General Court, from May, 1664, to 1670. He m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Masters and widow of Edward Lockwood. He died prior to June 3, 1685.

Children:

1. Thomas Latham, b., at Boston, Mass., Nov., 1639; d., at New London, Dec. 14, 1677; m. (1), Oct. 15, 1673, Rebecca, dau. of Hugh Wells, of Wethersfield, Conn. She m. (2) John Packer; m. (3) Mr. Watson, of Kingston, R. I. Children: (1) Samuel, who sold, Dec. 30, 1709, one hundred acres belonging originally to his father, Thomas Latham, to William Denison. Witnesses: Robert and David Denison and Benjamin Spinger. He resided the later years of his life with his half-brother, James Packer. He d. in April, 1736. (2) Sarah, m. John Mayhew; was a widow, May, 1736.
2. Joseph, b. Dec. 2, 1642; m. Mary —.
3. John, d. prior to 1684.
4. Elizabeth, m., June 25, 1678, John Leeds.
5. Jane, b. 1648; m. Hugh Hubbard.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

6. Lydia, m. John, son of John and Elizabeth Packer. He m. (2) Sarah, dau. of George Miller.
7. Hannah, b. —

Joseph<sup>2</sup> Latham [Cary], b., at Boston, Mass., Dec. 2, 1642; d. prior to Jan. 10, 1705-06; m. Mary —, d. prior to July 21, 1727.

Children:

8. Cary Latham, b., at Newfoundland, July 14, 1668; m. Susanna —.
9. William, b. 1669.
10. John, b. —; m. Children: (1) Grace, b. Nov. 4, 1703; (2) Lydia, b. Oct. 26, 1706; (3) John, b. Nov. 1, 1711; (4) Mary, b. Sept. 20, 1714; (5) Sarah, b. Apr. 13, 1716.
11. Jasper, b. —; d. Nov. 2, 1752; m. Abigail —. Children: (1) Jasper; (2) Christopher; (3) Mary, m. (1) Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Bill) Avery, and (2) Nathan Barnes; (4) Hannah.
12. Joseph, b. —; d., at Lyme, Conn., Oct., 1746; m., Nov. 28, 1722, Patience, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Alden) Seabury. He sold land, in 1738, in Groton, and doubtless soon after removed to Lyme. She m. (2) Benjamin Starr; and (3) Francis Griswold, of Norwich ["Lives and Descent of Honored New England Ancestors"]. Children: David, b. Sept. 18, 1724; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 25, 1726; Joseph, b. Jan. 27, 1728, probably d. young, as he is not mentioned in his father's will; Mary, b. July 11, 1735; John, whose birth is not on record in Groton, but who is mentioned in his father's will; Abigail, b. July 9, 1738, and m. Isaac, son of Francis Griswold.
13. Samuel, b. —; d. prior to Jan. 9, 1722-23; m. a dau. of Richard Singleton. His will mentions wife, son, and daughter. Samuel, the only son of Samuel Latham deceased, chose his uncle, Joseph Latham, as his guardian, Mar. 15, 1738.
14. Thomas, b. —; d. Oct., 1747; m. Ann Fosdick, b. Dec. 8, 1691; dau. of Capt. Samuel and Mercy (Pickett) Fosdick. Children: Thomas, b. Oct. 15, 1716; Daniel, b. Apr. 26, 1719, not mentioned in father's will; Lucretia, b. Apr. 4, 1721; Anna, b. Apr. 18, 1723, not mentioned in father's will; William, mentioned in father's will.
15. Elizabeth, b. —; d. prior to 1707; m. John Keeny, b. 1641; d.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Feb. 3, 1716; son of William and Agnes Keeny. Children: Mary, m. Comfort Chapple; Elizabeth, m. Clement Leach; Hannah, m. Thomas Daniels, who was deceased prior to 1737; Sarah, m. William Waterhouse; Lydia, m. Robert Waterhouse; John, b. Feb. 13, 1700.

16. Lydia, b.—; m. Benjamin Starr.

Jane<sup>2</sup> Latham [Cary], b., at New London, Conn., 1648; d., at Groton, Conn., May 3, 1739, aged ninety-one; she m. (1), Mar., 1672-73, Hugh Hubbard, of Derbyshire, Old England. After his death she m. (2), 1685-86, John Williams, who succeeded to the lease of the ferry, as did also Richard Singleton, in 1705, probably as partners.

Children:

17. Son, d. in infancy.

18. Mary Latham, b. 1674; m., 1697, Ichabod Sayre, son of Francis Sayre, of Southampton, Nassau Co., N. Y. This was the first m. recorded by Rev. Gurdon Saltonstall in New London, Conn. Ichabod Sayre signed a quitclaim receipt for thirty pounds from "Honored Father-in-law John Williams" Apr. 10, 1697, "my wife Mary Sayres her part in her honored father Hubbard's estate."

19. Lydia, b. Feb. 7, 1675-76; m. John Barrows.

20. Margaret, b. —

21. Jane, b. —

22. Ann, b. —; m. (1) Stallion Foot; m. (2) Gershom Brown. Feb. 20, 1715, Gershom Brown and wife, Ann, fully acquit "father and mother Williams as she is administratrix on deceased father Hubbard's estate for Ann's part of s'd estate."

Cary<sup>3</sup> Latham [Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Cary<sup>1</sup>], b., in Newfoundland, July 14, 1668; m. Susanna — [date of marriage has not been ascertained]. Jan. 26, 1712-13, he gave to his son Cary ten acres of land bounded northward with John Leeds's land, westward with his own land, southward with land then in his mother's right, and eastward with the common. A document is on record, dated Oct. 2, 1713, which provided that, after his and his wife's decease, his son Cary should have all his real and personal estate. He was living July 21, 1727. At that date, his mother being deceased, it was agreed that he should have his double portion and the portion of his brother John, which said John sold, July 26, 1714, to "Cozen Cary Latham" for eighteen pounds. He should also have the rest of the land, that of Thomas excepted, by paying its value to the

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

other heirs in equal shares. His son Cary acted as attorney for him. Feb. 21, 1717-18, he bought the share of his brother Thomas in the dwelling-house and barn which belonged to his father.

Child:

23. Cary Latham, b. Sept. 3, 1690; d. Aug., 1735; m. (1) Sarah, dau. of James and Deborah (Stalyon) Avery. Children: Joseph Latham, 3d, b. Apr. 8, 1714; and others. He m. (2) Dorothy, dau. of James Otis.

Capt. William<sup>3</sup> Latham [Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Cary<sup>1</sup>], b. about 1669; d. Nov. 5, 1732, aged sixty-three; m., June 30, 1698, Hannah Morgan, b. June 8, 1674; d. Apr. 21, 1727, aged fifty-three; dau. of Capt. James and Mary Morgan. Captain Latham made his will in 1728.

Children:

24. Mary Latham, b. in 1699; d. Aug. 14, 1754; m., June 25, 1719, Christopher, son of Samuel and Susannah (Palmer) Avery.  
 25. Hannah, b. Nov. 2, 1700; d. prior to 1728.  
 26. William, b. Feb. 2, 1703; d. Nov. 9, 1732; unm.  
 27. James, b. Jan. 23, 1706-07; d. Feb. 11, 1728.  
 28. Lucy, b. May 21, 1709; d. May 2, 1757; m., June 16, 1726, Ebenezer, son of James and Mary (Griswold) Avery.  
 29. Joseph, 2d, b. Sept. 21, 1712.  
 30. Jonathan, b. Sept. 28, 1716. Chose as guardian his brother-in-law, Christopher Avery.

Joseph<sup>4</sup> Latham, 2d [William<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Cary<sup>1</sup>], b. Sept. 21, 1712; d. June, 1779. After his father's decease he chose Ebenezer Avery as his guardian. He m. Hannah ——. [Perhaps m. (1) Mary, who d. May, 1775, aged about forty years. She may have been wife to Joseph Latham, 3d.] Nov. 2, 1737, he exchanged with his brother Jonathan the farm on which his "honored father William Latham, late deceased," had lived, for two hundred acres, "bounded East partly with Capt. Christopher Avery's Land & partly by land called Indian land, on the South or Southwest on land of John Dean, on the West with land of s'd Dean, Humphrey Avery & Job Tyler, on the North with land of said Dean & Capt. Ebenezer Avery, formerly purchased by his father Wm. Latham of his brother Cary Latham."

Children:

31. Cary Latham, b. —  
 32. Joseph, b. about 1746.  
 33. Abner, b. —

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

34. Hannah, b. —; d. prior to Mar. 11, 1778; m. Philip Gray, Jr., son of Philip and Mary (Stoddard) Gray.
35. Lydia, b. —
36. Eunice, b. —
37. Sarah, b. —

Joseph<sup>5</sup> Latham [Joseph<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Cary<sup>1</sup>], b. about 1746; d. Apr. 2, 1798, aged fifty-two years; he m. Deborah Leeds, d. Mar. 10, 1835, aged eighty-eight years. They are both buried in northeastern Ledyard, Conn., near Shewville. No positive proof has been found that this Joseph was son of Joseph, 2d, Latham, but all the evidence points that way. Joseph Latham 3d was apparently located in So. Groton, Conn., with no known children.

Children:

38. Joseph Latham, b. Feb. 1, 1766.
39. Prudence, b. Feb. 18, 1768; m. — Gere.
40. William, b. Feb. 20, 1770; d. Dec. 30, 1836; m. Elizabeth Barnes.
41. Jonas, b. May 20, 1772; m. Eunice Williams.
42. Elizabeth, b. July 23, 1774; m. John Spicer [Spicer Gen., No. 139, p. 93].
43. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 6, 1776.
44. Cyrus, b. Jan. 16, 1779.
45. Asa, b. Jan. 6, 1782.
46. Griswold, b. May 12, 1784.
47. Robert, b. July 30, 1786; d. Feb. 7, 1827; m. Theoday —, who d. Oct. 3, 1853, aged sixty-nine years.
48. Darius, b. Aug. 4, 1790.

WILL OF JOSEPH LATHAM.

In the name of God, Amen. I, Joseph Latham of Groton in the County of New London and State of Connecticut, yeoman, being weak in body but of a sound mind and memory . . . do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament. . . .

Item: I give to my loving son Cary Latham and to his heirs and assigns forever the northwesterly part of my homestead farm in said Groton about sixty or seventy acres of land with buildings and fencings thereon where the said Cary now liveth: beginning at a great rock marked near about one rod westerly from Capt. Fannings sawmill and farm said rock westerly as the fence now stands to a black oak tree marked standing about 20 rods southerly from sd. Cary's now dwelling house, said black oak tree being the northeast corner

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

bound of a piece of land I gave to my sd. son Abner, and from said black oak tree running westerly in the line of sd. land that I gave to my sd. son Abner until it comes to Daniel Robins land, and to extend northerly from the aforesaid lines as far as my land extends including all that northerly part of sd. farm unto my sd. son Cary his heirs and assigns forever, reserving the use and improvement of the one third part of said Carey's before described land for the use and benefit of my loving wife Hannah, if she should outlive me for and during the time she shall remain my widow.

Item: I give to my loving wife Hannah the use and improvement of my now dwelling house and the use and improvement of two thirds part of all my land between the land I gave to my loving son Joseph by deed and the said Cary's aforesd. part of lands during the time she shall remain my widow.

Item: I give to my loving son Joseph all the land with buildings lying between the land I have heretofore given him a deed of sale of and the aforesd. land now mentioned in this will to be given unto the said Cary to him, his heirs and assigns forever, reserving only my sd. wife Hannah the improvement of the same during the time she shall remain my widow.

Item: I give to my loving son Abner, all that my land in sd. Groton below New London ferry which I purchased of the heirs of Saml. Latham formerly deceased and the heirs of Elizabeth Kenny which now lies undivided between Colol. Ebenezer Avery and myself unto my sd. son Abner his heirs and assigns forever, and also I give to my sd. son Abner all my wearing apparel.

Item: I further give to my said son Joseph all my right in the land in sd. Groton called and known by the name of the Mashuntuckset land, to him his heirs and assigns forever.

Item: I give to the heirs of my loving daughter, Hannah Gray, decd. the money due to me by a note of hand signed by my son-in-law Philip Gray, Junr. of about eight pounds with the interest due upon it for a number of years over and above what I gave her my said daughter before unto the heirs of the said Hannah decd. and their heirs forever.

Item: I give to my three youngest daughters, Lydia, Eunice and Sarah all the remainder of my moveable estate to be delivered unto each of them, their part as they shall arrive to the age of eighteen years or at the time that my sd. wife Hannah shall cease to be my widow, if that time should happen before sd. Lydia, Eunice and Sarah arrive to the age of eighteen years my said moveable estate to continue in

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

my said wife Hannah's hands and improvement until called for according as the times shall come as above, and furthermore that my three abovesd. daughters Lydia, Eunice and Sarah have the privilege in this my last dwelling house to make it their home as long as they live single, and I do hereby appoint my said Joseph, sole Executor to this my last will and testament.

Witness my hand and seal the 11th day of March A.D. 1778.

JOSEPH LATHAM.

Signed, sealed, pronounced and declared by the Testator to be his last will and testament, in presence of John Williams, Thos. Fanning, Simn. Avery.

Witnesses swore to signatures June the 23rd A.D. 1779.

Stonington Probate Records.

Eliza Brown (981) dau. of Elias (978) and Elizabeth (Stedman) Brown, son of Comfort, Jr. (32), and Ruth Brown, his wife, b. May 13, 1810; m. John Latham, Jr., son of John Latham, of Ledyard, Conn. Both were members of the Methodist Church of Salem, Conn.

Children, b. at Lebanon, Conn.:

994. Julia Abby Latham, b. Dec. 1, 1833; m. George Forsyth (997-1001).
995. William John, b. Apr. 22, 1835; m. Josephine Miner (1002, 1003).
996. Elizabeth Esther, b. July 28, 1837 (1004-1008).

Julia Abby Latham (994), dau. of John Latham and Eliza Brown (981), b., at Lebanon, Conn., Dec. 1, 1833; d., at Salem, Conn., May 23, 1902; m., at Salem, Feb. 13, 1853, George Forsyth, b., at Salem, Jan. 20, 1820; d., at Waterford, Conn., Mar. 2, 1903; son of Latham and Abigail (Lee) Forsyth, of Salem. They lived in Norwich, Conn., for several years. He was a farmer, and both were members of the Congregational Church.

Children, b. at Norwich:

997. Harriet Elizabeth Forsyth, b. Aug. 28, 1854; unm. She lived in Norwich till 1867, then moved with her parents to Salem, and lived there until 1872. From that time to the present [1915] she lived in New London, Conn., graduating from the Young Ladies' High School, and then becoming a member of the teaching-staff in the public schools, which position she held till obliged to resign, in 1914, on account of ill health. Res., Huntington St., New London, Conn.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

998. John Latham, b. June 21, 1857; d. Mar. 29, 1859.  
999. Jennie Maria, b. July 16, 1860; m. Theophilus H. Hanney  
(1016-1020).  
1000. George Augustus, b. June 28, 1864; m. Sarah Rhoda Hanney  
(1021-1024).  
1001. Fanny Eliza, b. Mar. 6, 1867; d., at Salem, Feb. 4, 1887.

William John Latham (995), son of John, Jr., and Eliza (Brown) (981), Latham, b., at Lebanon, Conn., Apr. 22, 1835; m., at Middletown, Conn., Feb. 11, 1857, Josephine Miner, b., at Montville, Conn., Mar., 1835; d., at Salem, Conn., Aug. 29, 1870; dau. of Bishop and Mary (Dolbeare) Miner. They attended the Methodist Church at Gardner's Lake, Montville, and she was a member. Mr. Latham has been in the livery business a portion of his life. Res., Westerly, R. I.

Children, b. at Salem:

1002. Jennie Josephine Latham, b. Feb. 14, 1865; d., at Salem,  
June 15, 1865.  
1003. Lucy Amelia, b. Dec., 1869; d., at Salem, Dec. 31, 1879.

Elizabeth Esther Latham (996), dau. of John and Eliza (Brown) (981) Latham, b., at Lebanon, Conn., July 28, 1837; d., at Montville, Conn., June 15, 1909; m., at Salem, Conn., June 5, 1858, Charles Henry Bailey, b., at Preston, Conn., 1834; son of Lyman Bailey and Betsey Irish, of Salem. He was a farmer at Montville.

Children, b. at Salem:

1004. William Irish Bailey, b. Nov. 10, 1859; m. Nettie Merritt, of  
Noank, Conn. They live in California.  
1005. John Lyman, b. Mar., 1863; d., at Salem, May 13, 1866.  
1006. George Henry, b. Oct. 27, 1867; m. Josephine Metcalf, of  
New London, Conn.  
1007. Flora May, b. Sept. 5, 1870; m. Wm. P. Chappell.  
1008. Clarence A., b. Dec. 3, 1876; m. Belle Way.

Sarah Elizabeth Brown (985), dau. of Comfort W. (980) and Lydia Maria (Fish) Brown, b., at Bozrah, Conn., Mar. 7, 1833; m., Sept. 3, 1848, John Henry Jones, of New York. She d. at Mystic, Conn.

Children, b. at Mystic:

1009. William Jones, b. —  
1010. Lillian, b. —  
1011. Whitman, b. —  
1012. Maria, b. —

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

George A. Brown (990), son of Comfort W. (980) and Lydia Maria (Fish) Brown, b., at Noank, Conn., Nov. 13, 1844; d. Feb. 14, 1892; m. Addie Hewitt, of Pennsylvania.

Children, b. at Noank:

1013. Charles Arthur Brown, b. Feb. 10, 1865; d. Sept. 20, 1868.

1014. Eva, b. May 16, 1875; d. Mar. 10, 1900; m. H. Burdick, of Mystic, Conn. Children: (1) Mildred Brown Burdick, b. Sept. 26, 1890; (2) Eva, b. Mar., 1900.

Jasper L. Brown (992), brother of the preceding, b., at Noank, Conn., Mar. 7, 1851; m. there, Oct. 4, 1881, Georgianna Davis, b., at Noank, Sept. 5, 1850; dau. of James R. and Prudence May (Baker) Davis.

Dau.:

1015. Alta Ruth Brown, b., at Noank, Mar. 1, 1883; m., Feb. 19, 1910, Clarence L. Bradley.

Jennie Maria Forsyth (999), dau. of George and Julia Abby (Latham) Forsyth, b., at Norwich, Conn., July 16, 1860; m., Mar. 16, 1887, Theophilus Hyde Hanney. They live on a farm, Duefy Hill, Waterford, Conn. The house was originally built for one of Governor Winthrop's daughters. It has a fine view of Long Island Sound and Niantic Bay and river. Fisher's Island, Gull Island, and Plum Island are in full view. The two older sons assist their father on the farm and conduct a milk business.

Children:

1016. Theophilus Forsyth Hanney, b. May 22, 1888.

1017. Harriet Grace, b. Oct. 24, 1889.

1018. Floyd Latham, b. Aug. 10, 1892.

1019. Ernest Julian, b. July 14, 1899; d. Aug. 14, 1904.

1020. Harold Edwin, b. Feb. 23, 1903.

George Augustus Forsyth (1000), son of George Forsyth and Julia Abby Latham (994), b., at Norwich, Conn., June 28, 1864; m., at Salem, Conn., Sarah Rhoda Hanney, b., at Stonington, Conn.; dau. of Samuel Hanney and Catherine Daley. Mr. Forsyth follows the trade of a carpenter. Res., Waterford, Conn.

Children, b. at Waterford:

1021. LeRoy Ernest Forsyth, b. Sept. 23, 1890. He is in the grocery business at Oak St., Westerly, R. I.

1022. Leon Augustus, b. June 28, 1892. He is a stenographer.

1023. George Earl, b. Sept. 4, 1896; d., at Waterford, June 25, 1913.

1024. Richard Hanney, b. July 22, 1898. He is [1915] a student at the Manual Training and Industrial School of New London, Conn.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

NOTE.—The following records of Amos Brown's (36) children came two years after Eunice Brown (771) and Jesse Brown (778) were placed and numbered.

Temperance Brown (768), dau. of Amos Brown (36) and Esther Babcock, b., at No. Groton [Ledyard], Conn., July 6, 1786; d., at Scott, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1867; m., at Leyden, Mass., Mar. 18, 1804, Cornelius Wagner, b., at Leyden, Feb. 25, 1780. He d. at Scott, and was a Methodist minister. Their different places of residence, Leyden, Cunningham, and Hawley, Mass.; also in Scott.

Children, all b. at Leyden:

- 1025. Esther Wagner, b. Apr. 13, 1812; m. Orrin White (1033-1037).
- 1026. Cornelius, b. Aug. 18, 1814; m. Lucinda Pitts (1038-1041).
- 1027. Amos Brown, b. Mar. 10, 1817; m. Mary Ann Stevens (1042-1048).
- 1028. John J., b. Dec. 21, 1818; m. Harriette Cole (1049).
- 1029. Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1820; m. Marshall Sprague (1050-1054).
- 1030. Mary, b. June 10, 1822; m. John Brown (1055-1057).
- 1031. Nathaniel, b. Nov. 18, 1824; m. Lucy Ann Babcock (1061, 1062).
- 1032. Milton, b. Feb. 15, 1827; d. at Meridian, N. Y.

Esther Wagner (1025), dau. of Cornelius Wagner and Temperance Brown (768), b., at Leyden, Mass., Apr. 13, 1812; d. at Racine, Wis.; m., in Massachusetts, Orrin White.

Children:

- 1033. Marshall White, b.—. Res., Racine, Wis.
- 1034. George, b.—. Res., Oklahoma.
- 1035. Elizabeth, b. in Massachusetts; d. at Homer, N. Y.
- 1036. Orrin, b. at Racine. Res., Racine, Wis.
- 1037. Martha, b. and d. at Racine.

Cornelius Wagner, Jr. (1026), son of Cornelius Wagner and Temperance Brown (768), b., at Leyden, Mass., Aug. 18, 1814; d. at Scott, N. Y.; m., at Thorn Hill, N. Y., Lucinda Pitts.

Children, all b. at Scott:

- 1038. John Wagner, b. —; d. in Pennsylvania.
- 1039. Nathaniel, b. —
- 1040. Esther, b. —; d. at Meridian, N. Y.
- 1041. Oliver, b. —

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Amos Brown Wagner (1027), son of Cornelius Wagner and Temperance Brown (768), b. Mar. 10, 1817; d. at Scott, N. Y.; m., at Scott, Mary Ann Stevens.

Children, all b. at Scott:

- 1042. John Wagner, b. —; d. at Little York, N. Y.
- 1043. Mary, b. —
- 1044. Edward, b. —; d. at Scott.
- 1045. Edwin, b. —; d. at Preble, N. Y.
- 1046. Elisha, b. —; d. at Scott.
- 1047. Ella, b. —
- 1048. Fred, b. —

John J. Wagner (1028), son of Cornelius Wagner and Temperance Brown (768), b., at Leyden, Mass., Dec. 21, 1818; d., at Gates, N. Y., May 28, 1913; m., in Massachusetts, Harriette Cole.

Son:

- 1049. John Edward Wagner, b., at Cummington, Mass., Jan. 2, 1848.

Elizabeth Wagner (1029), dau. of Cornelius Wagner and Temperance Brown (768), b., at Leyden, Mass., May 8, 1820; d., at Woods, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1876; m., at Scott, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1842, Marshall Sprague, b., at Buckland, Mass., June 29, 1817; d., at Woods, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1881; son of Benjamin Sprague, of Leyden, and Sarah Jones. Res., Woods, N. Y.

Children, the last three b. at Antwerp, N. Y.:

- 1050. John Sprague, b., at Cummington, Mass., Oct. 11, 1842; m. Ella Aldrich (1063).
- 1051. Mary, b., at Cummington, Jan. 4, 1849.
- 1052. Lewis, b. Dec. 15, 1853; m. Annie Culberton.
- 1053. Ellen, b. Oct. 5, 1855; m. Joseph Pelhey (1067).
- 1054. Charles R., b. July 12, 1859; m. Grace White (1068-1071).

Mary Wagner (1030), dau. of Cornelius Wagner and Temperance Brown (768), b., at Cummington, Mass., June 10, 1822; d., at Scott, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1882; m., at Scott, Oct. 7, 1845, John Brown, b., at Scott, Dec. 2, 1819; d., at So. Cortland, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1895; son of Amos Brown, Jr. (772), and Lucy Mowry, of Scott. He was a farmer, and both members of the Methodist Church.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Children, b. at Scott:

- 1055. Frank Brown, b. Feb. 23, 1853; m. Mary Sprague (1058-1060).
- 1056. Laura, b. Feb. 7, 1855; deceased.
- 1057. Martha, b. Nov. 14, 1860; deceased.

Frank Brown (1055), the preceding, m., at Scott, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1877. Mary Sprague (1051), b., at Cummington, Mass., Jan. 4, 1849; dau. of Marshall and Elizabeth (Wagner) (1029) Sprague, of Antwerp, N. Y. He was a farmer. Res., 78 Monroe St., Endicott, N. Y.

Children, b. at Scott:

- 1058. Mark E. Brown, b. Mar. 7, 1882.
- 1059. Harry E., b. Nov. 14, 1885.
- 1060. Laura I., b. July 25, 1888.

Nathaniel Wagner (1031), son of Cornelius Wagner and Temperance Brown (768), b., at Leyden, Mass., Nov. 18, 1824; d. at Rochester, N. Y.; m., at Scott, N. Y., Lucy Ann Babcock.

Children:

- 1061. Harriet Wagner, b. at Little York, N. Y.
- 1062. Fred, b. at Rochester, N. Y.

John Sprague (1050), son of Marshall Sprague and Elizabeth Wagner (1029), b., at Cummington, Mass., Oct. 11, 1842; m., at Wilmington, Vt., Dec. 1, 1872, Ella Aldrich. Res., 78 Monroe St., Endicott, N. Y.

Dau.:

- 1063. Ruth Sprague, b. —; m. (1) — Fear; m. (2) Perry A. Blair. Res., Rodman, N. Y.

Children by first m.:

- 1064. Luella S. Fear, b. Mar. 1, 1898.
- 1065. George E., b. Jan. 29, 1900.

Dau. by second m.:

- 1066. Oliva Anna Blair, b. Aug. 29, 1912.

Lewis Sprague (1052), son of Marshall and Elizabeth (Wagner) (1029) Sprague, b., at Antwerp, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1853; d., at Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1904; m. Annie Culbertson, of Antwerp. Res., Watertown, N. Y.

Ellen Sprague (1053), dau. of Marshall and Elizabeth (Wagner) (1029) Sprague, b., at Antwerp, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1855; m., at Wilna, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1878, Joseph Pelhey, b. at Perth, Canada; d., at Watertown, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1903. Res., Antwerp, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 2.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Dau.:

1067. Eliza Elizabeth Pelhey, b., at Wilna, Sept. 5, 1879; m., at Wilna, Sept. 8, 1897, Raymond Wilder. Res., Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y., R. F. D. No. 2.

Charles R. Sprague (1054), son of Marshall and Elizabeth (Wagner) (1029) Sprague, b., at Antwerp, N. Y., July 12, 1859; m., at Wilna, N. Y., May 1, 1879, Grace White. He is a farmer. Res., Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y., R. F. D. No. 2.

Children, b. at Woods, N. Y.:

1068. Marshall J. Sprague, b. Nov. 26, 1891.  
 1069. Josephine E., b. Apr. 24, 1898.  
 1070. Benjamin L., b.—; d. in infancy.  
 1071. Lewis B., b. Dec. 28, 1903.

NOTE.— Further records of the following would have been difficult to collect, but could have been collected by visiting Scott, N. Y.

Amos Brown, Jr. (772), son of Amos Brown (36) and Esther (Babcock) Brown, b., at Leyden, Mass., May 11, 1795; m. Lucy Morey. Her sister, Eliza Elizabeth Morey, m. Comfort Brown (773). [The records of children of Amos Brown, Jr., are here given as sent.] Children, all b. at Scott, N. Y.: (1) John Brown; (2) Rosel (or Roswell); (3) Austin; (4) Darius; (5) Matilda Brown, m. — Milles; (6) Caroline Brown, m. — Wilbur; (7) Mary Brown, m. — Pitts; (8) Hattie Brown, m. — Stanton; (9) Celia Brown, m. — Pitts.

Comfort Brown (773), son of Amos Brown (36) and Esther Babcock, b., at No. Groton [Ledyard] Conn., Sept. 3, 1797. In 1818 he removed with his father's family to Scott, Cortland Co., N. Y.; m. Eliza Elizabeth Morey, of Leyden, Mass. He built a small log house on a tract of land he owned joining the lands of his brothers, east of the village of Scott. He cleared the land and here made his home with his family until the year 1842, when he removed to the village of Scott. He was a man of mechanical conception, and built the first sawmill in that part of the country, sawing the timber into lumber for sale and custom work. He was a well-educated man for that day and age, and a man of great strength of character, especially noted for his eccentricities. He understood the Bible and dictionary better than the average laboring-man of his day, and as well as many students of to-day. He was a great favorite among his many nephews and nieces — especially those of his younger

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

brother Jesse, who would sit by the hour, when opportunity presented, and listen to his tales from the "Arabian Nights" and other book-lore of "ye olden time." He would explain the mysteries of phrenology, in which he was much interested. In the early days of these pioneers their children who attended school had to follow a trail through the dense forest by marked trees. Their hardships and privations were many, and their pleasures and luxuries were few. No one can fully realize the changes that have been wrought and the myriad of improvements that have been made since his life began. At this mature age, with a life-assured competency, he lived as he chose. He was also a very good carpenter, and when he felt the need of physical exercise he took it at the bench or with the broad axe, as heavy timbers used in those days had to be hewed to proper dimensions. After the death of his wife, in 1856, he left his occupation at the sawmill and took up his residence with his daughter, Elizabeth Brown Grout, at "Grout's Mills," one mile west of the village of Scott, Sylvanus N. Grout, his son-in-law, being proprietor of the flouring mills. He lived with his daughter until his death, which occurred July 3, 1881. After his removal from No. Groton, in 1818, the rest of his life was spent in Scott, where all of his children were born.

### Children:

- 1072. Sarah M. Brown, b. Aug. 14, 1825; m. John Grout, Jr. (1075-1080).
- 1073. Elizabeth Esther, b. Apr. 15, 1829; m. Sylvanus N. Grout (1081-1083).
- 1074. Adelaide Elvira, b. Sept. 19, 1842; m. Francis E. Barber (1084).

Sarah M. Brown (1072), dau. of Comfort (773) and Eliza Elizabeth (Morey) Brown, b., at Scott, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1825; d., at Rock Rapids, Ia., Mar. 2, 1888; m., at Scott, Feb. 22, 1846, John Grout, Jr., b., at Spafford, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1821; d. there May 25, 1891; son of John Grout and Elizabeth Hudson, of Spafford. He was a farmer. His wife, Sarah M., was well educated, and she taught school for several years, living in Scott until her marriage. John Grout, Sr., bought, in the year 1808, the farm known as the Grout farm, situated a half mile north of Spafford; he cleared the land and cultivated the same until his death, Dec. 21, 1854. John Grout, Jr., was b. there; m. Sarah M. Brown, of Scott, and they resided on the farm until the death of Mr. Grout, when the farm passed out of the family name.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Children, b. at Spafford:

1075. Marian Grout, b. Nov. 21, 1847; d., at Spafford, Oct. 3, 1868.
1076. Helen Louise, b. Aug. 20, 1849; m. Martin Jackson Boutelle (1085).
1077. Lyra Evangeline, b. Sept. 23, 1852; m. Frank G. Russell (1086, 1087).
1078. John Jay, b. Nov. 24, 1854; three times m. (1088-1094).
1079. Ernest Eugene, b. Aug. 9, 1860; twice m.
1080. Earl Leroy, b. May 17, 1870; m. Luena Boyd (1095-1098).

Elizabeth Esther Brown (1073), dau. of Comfort (773) and Eliza Elizabeth (Morey) Brown, b., at Scott, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1829; d., at Scott, July 19, 1908; m., at McLean, N. Y., July 27, 1850, Sylvanus N. Grout, b., at Spafford, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1806; d., at Borodino, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1884; son of John and Elizabeth (Hudson) Grout. Mr. Grout was a miller and farmer at Scott. His wife, Elizabeth E. (Brown) Grout, received her early education in the public schools, later attending a select school where she studied French and Latin, and graduating from the Homer Academy, New York, in 1843. She then taught school until her m., in 1850.

Children, b. at Scott:

1081. John S. Grout, b. Jan. 31, 1852; d., at Scott, Mar. 22, 1888.
1082. Ida M., b. Jan. 27, 1855; m. Edward Slocum (1099).
1083. Nora M., b. Dec. 2, 1863; unm. Miss Grout was of much assistance to the compiler in collecting the records of her grandparents and of their descendants to 1914; she sent letters by the score to her kindred, to have their records placed on the printed page. Through her persistent efforts the records of her grandfather, Comfort Brown, were brought to completeness.

Adelaide Elvira Brown (1074), sister of the preceding, b., at Scott, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1842; m., at Mondana, N. Y., July 4, 1889, Francis E. Barber, b., at Scott, Jan. 18, 1845; d., at Rock Rapids, Ia., Sept. 20, 1912; son of Henry Barber, of Scott, and Maryanis Snider. Res., Rock Rapids, Ia.

Son:

1084. Harry Comfort Barber, b. Aug. 21, 1890.

Helen Louise Grout (1076), dau. of John Grout, Jr., and Sarah M. Brown (1072), b., at Spafford, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1849; m., at Auburn, N. Y.,



ELIZABETH E. BROWN (1873)  
Wife of Sylvanus N. Grout



WILLIAM J. LATHAM (005)

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Jan. 1, 1868, Martin J. Boutelle, b., at Otisco, N. Y., 1841; son of Samuel and Catherine (Williamson) Boutelle. His business is real estate, at Pasadena, Cal. Mr. Boutelle was educated in the public schools, Homer Academy, and Cazenovia Seminary, New York. Since marriage has res. at Tully, N. Y., Colorado Springs, Col., Philadelphia, Penn., Auburn and Syracuse, N. Y., Los Angeles and Pasadena, Cal. His wife received a common-school education, and also attended the Homer Academy.

Dau.:

1085. Marian E. Boutelle, b. at Tully; m. (1), at Syracuse, Jan. 29, 1903, David Huddleston, a physician, b. in England. Divorced. Marian E. Huddleston, née Boutelle, m. (2), in California, Nov. 9, 1911, Herman Charles, a native of Michigan. Occupation: engineering, surveying, real-estate promotion, and soil expert. No issue by either marriage. Res., Pasadena, Cal.

Lyra Evangeline Grout (1077), dau. of John Grout, Jr., and Sarah M. Brown (1072), b., at Spafford, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1852; m., at Rock Rapids, Ia., Dec. 9, 1885, Frank G. Russell, b., at Elkader, Ia., Sept. 3, 1859; son of George and Mary (Baker) Russell, of Elkader. Occupation: painter and paper-hanger. Mr. Russell was educated at the high school of Elkader and has lived since at Rock Rapids, Hills, Minn., and Omaha, Neb., the latter his res. in 1915. Lyra E., his wife, was educated in the schools of Spafford, and in Homer Academy, New York.

Children, b. at Rock Rapids:

1086. Grace Evangeline Russell, b. Aug. 5, 1889.  
1087. Helen Marie, b. Mar. 9, 1894.

Grace Evangeline Russell, the preceding, m., at Murdo, So. Dak., Jan. 20, 1908, Earl B. Miller, b., at Hull, Ia., Apr. 1, 1879. Divorced in 1912. Grace E. Russell was a teacher for seven years before and after marriage. Dau.: Lyra Earlene Miller, b., at Presho, So. Dak., Mar. 20, 1909.

Dr. John Jay Grout (1078), son of John Grout, Jr., and Sarah M. Brown (1072), b., at Spafford, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1854; m., at Spafford, May 19, 1881, Hannah M. Wallace, b., at Otisco, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1856; d., at Rock Rapids, Ia., June 27, 1884; dau. of John Wallace and Mercy, his wife, of Spafford. Mr. Grout is a dentist at Skaneateles, N. Y. He completed his education at Homer Academy, New York. His wife finished her education at Union Springs, N. Y.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

### Children:

1088. John Carlton Grout, b., at Maine, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1882; d., at Brownsville, Tex., Jan. 30, 1915. He was m., but the name of wife is not given. Dr. Grout attended the Chicago Dental College for two years, and the Philadelphia Dental College, from which he graduated in 1905. He practised dentistry with his father, at Rock Rapids, but later he located at Beresford, So. Dak., where he lived three years. His health failing, he gave up the practice of his profession, locating on a fruit farm near Brownsville. Interment at Rock Rapids, Ia.

1089. Lillian Hannah, b., at Rock Rapids, June 27, 1884.

John Jay Grout m. (2), at Hull, Ia., Nov. 21, 1888, Lillian Norma Beach, b., at New Dundee, Canada, May 26, 1867; d., at Rock Rapids, Aug. 2, 1900; dau. of J. W. Beach, of Hull. Miss Beach was well educated, and before her marriage she taught school for several years.

### Dau.:

1090. Norma Florence Grout, b., at Rock Rapids, June 1, 1892.

John Jay Grout m. (3), at Spafford, Dec. 24, 1901, Gertrude I. Woodworth, b., at Spafford, May 31, 1869; dau. of Perry F. and Martha (Norton) Woodworth, of Spafford. Miss Woodworth, before her marriage, taught school for eleven years; she was a graduate of Cortland State Normal School.

### Children:

1091. Donald Jay Grout, b., at Rock Rapids, Sept. 28, 1902.

1092. Harvey W., b., at Rock Rapids, Sept. 17, 1906.

1093. Leland E., b., at Skaneateles, Dec. 25, 1908.

1094. Arthur L., b., at Skaneateles, Apr. 11, 1910.

Ernest Eugene Grout (1079), son of John Grout, Jr., and Sarah M. Brown (1072), b., at Spafford, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1860; m. (1), at Los Angeles, Cal., Apr. 10, 1893, Maud Hurley, b. at Syracuse, N. Y. Divorced. No issue. He m. (2), at Seattle, Wash., June 7, 1910, Dora E. Erway, b., at Syracuse, Ind., Feb. 25, 1865. Mr. Grout, before marriage, lived in a number of places, and was educated in the common schools of Spafford. His wife received her education in the schools of McPherson, Kan. Mr. Grout's occupation: real estate, ranching, and other industries. No issue. Res., Seattle, Wash.

Earl Leroy Grout (1080), son of John Grout, Jr., and Sarah M. Brown (1072), b., at Spafford, N. Y., May 17, 1870; m., at Ocheyedan, Ia., Aug.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

1, 1894, Luena Boyd, b., at Londonderry, N. H., Sept. 5, 1867; dau. of D. H. Boyd and Abby, his wife, of Ocheyedan. Mr. Grout is in the real-estate business at 2564 Meredith Ave., Omaha, Neb.

### Children:

- 1095. Reva Mae Grout, b., at George, Ia., Feb. 6, 1897.
- 1096. Gordon Leroy, b., at George, Apr. 22, 1898.
- 1097. Paul Donald, b., at Ereckenridge, Minn., Oct. 27, 1904.
- 1098. Earl Leroy, Jr., b., at Sioux City, Ia., July 3, 1908.

Ida M. Grout (1082), dau. of Elizabeth Esther Brown (1073) and Sylvanus N. Grout, b., at Scott, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1855; m., at Homer, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1871, Edward Slocum, b., at Beloit, Wis., Mar. 31, 1849; son of Stillman Slocum, of Scott, and Fanny Smith. He is a farmer. Res., Scott, N. Y.

### Son:

- 1099. Frederick Lee Slocum, b., at Scott, May 24, 1876.



A P P E N D I X

## Appendix

### GROTON, CONN., TOWN RECORDS, LAND EVIDENCE, DEEDS, ETC.

From Groton Town Records, Book 5, p. 44:

To all people to whom these presents shall come; I Nathaniel Brown Jun. of Groton in the County of New London & Colony of Connecticut, for the consideration of Two Hundred and Fifty pounds old tenor in hand paid by my brother Comfort Brown of the same Town, do therefore give, grant bargain sell etc . . . about thirty five acres of land, situate in Groton afores'd abutting southerly on Deborah Morgans land; westerly on Capt. Morgan's land; northerly on land set out to Mary the wife of s'd Nathaniel, and easterly on a brook and is the same land that was set out to Margery the wife of s'd Comfort as a part of the estate of William Morgan deceased, and is bounded and described in the Record of the Court of Probate in s'd County, reference thereto being had. To Have and To Hold etc . . . I am the sole owner of these premises and will forever hereafter warrant secure and defend the same unto the s'd Comfort . . .

Signed: NATHANIEL BROWN JUN.

Feb. 1 1745/6

Entered for Record Apr. 3, 1746.

*Witnesses:* HUMPHREY AVERY  
ELIJAH BROWN

First Book of Deeds of Groton, Conn., p. 690, Feb. 9, 1723:

Whereas John Hough in right of his wife Hannah and Jonathan Lattemer in right of his wife Borrodel all of New London in the Colony of Connecticut and Nathaniel Brown Jr. of Groton in s'd Colony by virtue of his purchase from Gibson Harris and his wife Phebe of New London are the proper owners of a tract of land in Groton by estimation 200 acres more or less formerly granted to Capt. Daniel Wetherell late of New London deceased and lies adjoining southward from the land of Robert Geer and the parties have agreed on a division of said land among them to their good satisfaction and Nathaniel Brown his third

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

of the s'd land is set out and bounded to him lying on the east side of said farm and partly on the south side as follows beginning at a heap of stones which is set on the south line of the whole farm which heap of stones stands eastward from the southwest corner of the whole tract fifty five rods from this heap of stones, north forty degrees west about seventy rods through the swamp to a heap of stones lying north side of s'd swamp, then east thirty five degrees north by the swamp 26 rds to a heap of stones by the side of the swamp thence running easterly as the swamp goes west upon a straight line about 85 rds to heap of stones by s'd swamp, Thence north 21 degrees west 135 rds crossing the highway near said Brown's house to a heap of stones on the east side of this highway, joining to said Robert Geer's land then east 28 degrees north by s'd Geer's land 68 rds to a small black oak tree with stones about it by and near a swamp then east 35 degrees south 31 rods to an old white wood tree fallen down in ye swamp which two last bounds were two of the bounds of the whole tract, from this whitewood tree south 7 degrees east bounding with the swamp on the east all along down to a rock with stones upon it to a tree falen down the S. E. corner of the whole tract 170 rds from thence west  $35\frac{1}{2}$  degrees to the first mentioned heap of stones which contains the s'd Browns full share with allowance for the highway . . .

Book 4, p. 126:

Nathaniel Brown and John Jeffrey agree on divisional line.

Book 1, p. 770, March 30, 1722:

Gibson Harris and wife Phebe Harris of New London sold for 130 lbs to Nathaniel Brown Jun. of Groton all right and title to their rights the  $\frac{1}{3}$  part of a tract of land in Groton originally Capt. Daniel Wetherells deceased. The whole tract being butted and bounded as follows beginning at a smal whitewood tree standing by a swamp marked on four sides then on a S. E. line bounded with a swamp all along to ye east to a whitewood tree standing on a rock near Mystic path marked on four sides thence south west and by west in a straight line running by outside the swamp to a white oak tree marked on four sides thence on a straight line to George Geers land also one third of a triangular peace lying between this land and said Geers land together with all rights and title to any common or undivided land within the township of Groton aforesaid.

Signed: GIBSON HARRIS, PHEBE HARRIS.

*Witnesses:* EDWARD HALLAM  
GERSHOM BROWN

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Book 1, pp. 589, 590, 591:

Aaron Stark of Groton sold to Nathaniel Brown, yeoman (now living in Norwich) for 26 lbs all Joseph Culver's right in the common or undivided lands which he bought of Abial Stark, which Aaron Stark purchased of Joseph Culver.

Dated Aug. 10, 1721.

Aug. 8, 1721:

Aaron Stark to Nathaniel Brown all David Culver's rights in the common or undivided land.

Jan. 2, 1737/8:

Nathaniel Brown bought of Humphrey Avery land bounded by Robert Geer.

Book 4, p. 227, Groton, Feb. 1, 1745:

Nathaniel Brown to Nathaniel Brown Jr. for love and goodwill 80 acres where Nathaniel Brown Jr. now dwells butted south by Francis Tracy, west on Silas Dean, north on John Wood, and John Dean Jr. and east on the undivided part of the Mashantuket land and partly on land of Silas Dean being land purchased of Humphrey Avery.

Jan. 13, 1767:

Comfort Brown bought of Benajah Packer for 21 lbs  $6\frac{1}{4}$  acres the land set out to Benajah Packer by the freeholders.

Book 6, p. 163:

Comfort Brown of Stephen Hurlburt,  $80\frac{3}{4}$  acres for 110 lbs, 18s. 9d. Beginning at a heap of stones a bound of Philip Gray's land 55 rds to a maplebush it being the S. E. corner of John Perkin's land thence S, 83 degrees E. about 84 rods to a mear stone in line in s'd Brown's land and the widow Barnes land 114 Rds to mear stone to line of Capt. Henry Williams land 89 rds to a brook thence upstream s'd Brook to Timothy Parks S. E. corner bound thence 30 degrees E. about 22 rds to the highway thence Easterly with s'd highway to 1st mentioned bound.

STEPHEN HURLBURT.

Signed and sealed March 13, 1773.

*Witnesses:* JOHN PERKINS  
NATHANIEL BROWN

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Book 2, p. 450:

To all people to whom these presents shall come Nathaniel Brown of Groton etc. sendeth greeting know ye that the s'd Nathaniel Brown for many good causes and considerations me hereunto moving together with the good will and fatherly affection which I have and do bare to my loving son Gershom Brown of the same Town, County and Colony afores'd have by these presents given, granted, conveyed & confirmed unto him the s'd Gershom Brown his heirs, Executors & Administrators and Assigns forever a certain parcel or tract of land situate in Groton afores'd the full sum of Twelve acres bounded on the south and south-east with a meadow now in the possession of John Downing and on the Eastward with land now in possession of Laurence Stagers on the north with my land on the south with the Maple Swamp . . . as a good perfect and absolute inheritance in fee simple.

NATHANIEL BROWN.

Signed and sealed Apr. 26, 1726.

*Witnesses:* JONATHAN STARR  
JOSHUA ALLEN

Book 2, p. 452:

Elizabeth Lamb, Jacob Lamb and Daniel Lamb sold to Gershom Brown (all of Groton, Connecticut) for the sum of 9 lbs, one third part of a first division or woodlot which lot was originally the right of Isaac Lamb husband and father of s'd Elizabeth, Jacob and Daniel Lamb late of S'd Groton deceased and was conveyed to them by the last will and testament of s'd Isaac Lamb, whensoever and wheresoever the same shall be laid out or bounded.

ELIZABETH E LAMBE  
JACOB LAMBE  
DANIEL LAMBE

Signed and sealed May 28, 1726.

*Witnesses:* JAMES and JOSHUA MORGAN.

Recorded, Oct. 23, 1729.

Book 2, p. 177, Sept. 14, 1725:

Nathaniel Brown to Jacob Park (both of Groton) for 25 lbs 11 acres bounded as follows. Beginning at a heap of stones laid on North side of the highway which goes from Capt. Morgan's to the Goars, said heap of stones laid in or near a line called Billing's line and from said heap of stones running east and north nearest twenty seven rods to a heap of stones and from said heap of stones running northeast nearest ninety

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

seven rods to Capt. Wetherell's and Samuel Parks their corner from thence west and by south nearest ten rods to the north side of the above mentioned highway and from thence south east nearest bounded with the north side s'd highway to the first mentioned bound.

Signed: NATHANIEL BROWN.

*Witnesses:* THOMAS CHIPMAN  
HENRY PELTON

Book 1, pp. 357, 358.

Know all men by these presents that I Gershom Brown of Groton and wife Ann my wife daughter of Hugh Hubbard late of New London deceased do acknowledge to have received of our father-in-law John Williams of Groton as he is administrator to the estate of our deceased father and by his marriage with our mother the administratrix the full and just sum of thirty five pounds fourteen shillings in pay or money equivalent which has been paid to me the aforesaid Ann at several payments and is in full of my portion of my father Hubbard's Estate and we the said Gershom and Ann Brown do forever acquit and discharge our father and mother Williams as she is administratrix on our deceased father Hubbard's Estate from all dues and demands thereon in testimony thereof we have hereunto sett our hands and seals in New London the 20th day of February in the second year of his Majestie's reign 1715.

GERSHOM BROWN

his

ANN X BROWN

mark

Book 4, p. 232:

Asahel Lee of Buskman Province, Col. of New York cordwainer to PETER BROWN Weaver beginning at a stone wall and a mear stone standing by the road on the north side of s'd road running Northwardly to a stump with stones about it and from thence running Northerly to a great rock by a certain Brook and from thence ending in company with Edward Ashby's land and from thence a . . . in company with Henry Williams land to the road aboves'd and from thence joining to said road to first mentioned bound by estimation about 24 acres . . . and also a certain parcel of land lying on the south side of the road beginning at the said road with a stump with stones about it running a straight line to a heap of stones joining to Mr. William Gallups from thence Easterly in company with s'd Gallup's to a heap of stones, thence Northerly in company with John Denison's to a heap of stones and thence joins to the

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

road at the first bound containing eleven acres and  $\frac{1}{2}$ , each and singular of the said farming parcels or tenements with all the privilege of house or housing upland wood or under wood fencing or fence stream water and all profit of s'd farm.

Signed Dec. 20, 1761.

March 19, 1746/7:

Deborah Morgan sold to Comfort Brown 30 acres for 210 lbs bounded Northerly with Comfort Brown's land East with the Brook South with land set out to Prudence Morgan West with Capt. John Morgan's land.

Book 3, p. 8, Dec. 21, 1730:

Nathaniel Brown to His son Nathaniel Brown for ten lbs two whole rights in the common and undivided land originally David Culvers and my own right excepting only the wood lot which I reserve to my self and do not convey in this deed and also one half of said rights which may hereafter be laid out in the sequestered land on Fort Hill and Long Hill by the ferry and by Nawayank. Signed: NATHANIEL BROWN.

*Witnesses:* THOMAS SISSON  
CHRISTOPHER ALLEN

Book 3, p. 8, Apr. 21, 1731:

Nathaniel Brown to Nathaniel Brown Jr. for 3 lbs all the rights in the undivided land in Groton that he bought of Aaron Stark and was originally the right of Ephraim Collver and Mary Collver heirs of Mr. Ephraim Collver deceased.

*Witnesses:* JAMES AVERY  
JONATHAN STARK

Book 3, p. 50:

Abner Brown to Nathaniel Brown Jr. for 50s. one half a Right in the sequestered land on Fort Hill & Long Hill by the ferry and by Nauayank which Right did originally belong to my father Nathaniel Brown deceased. ABNER BROWN.

Signed June 7, 1731.

*Witnesses:* HENRY PELTON  
JEREMIAH SMITH

Book 3, p. 213, Apr. 1, 1735:

Joseph Collver to Nathaniel Brown farmer for a valuable consideration all his Rights etc in common lands in s'd Groton which did belong

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

to heirs of Ephraim Collver of s'd Groton deceased that is to say the first division, the second division, and the Division in the land called Mashantuxet land which did belong to and was laid out on the account of the Estate of Ephraim Collver excepting only twenty acres of said Right which was laid out to me the said Joseph Collver and Daniel Lamb.

*Witnesses:* DANIEL MORGAN  
ELISHA SMITH

Jan. 25, 1732/3:

Joshua Bill, William Morgan, Samuel Lester & Luke Perkins laid out to Nathaniel Brown five Rights or Shares in the West half of the Mashantuckset land in one piece Originally the Right of Nathaniel Brown deceased Ephraim Culver, David Culver Henry Pelton and Samuel Lester beginning at a white oak tree standing by the Brook and is the southwest corner of Jacob Parks land then North 104 rds in the line of s'd Park's land to the N. W. Corner thence to a heap of stones, thence West  $30\frac{1}{2}$  rods to a mear stone Thence South four score and seven rods to a black burch tree marked standing by the brook, thence easterly with s'd brook to the white oak tree first mentioned and have also set out to the Pequod Indians a fifth part of the wood, bush and timber growing on the above s'd Rights which is three acres and a quarter out of seventeen and half which we allow a forest for s'd Indians and is at the North end of above s'd tract . . . Always allowing to said Indians all and singular such privileges as the Town of Groton hath heretofore granted to them.

Book 2, p. 220, June 23, 1726:

Nathaniel Brown to John Fox. For two acres of land grants one acre . . . beginning at a hornbeam staddle by the Great Brook from thence northerly to a heap of stones by the side of said Brook and so bounded with said Brook southerly to the first mentioned bound.

*Witnesses:* ANDREW CUNNINGHAM  
LUKE PERKINS

Book 2, p. 331:

Nathaniel Brown Jr. To Obadiah Phillips for 31 lbs 20 acres beginning at the southward side of the road that goes down to Capt. Morgan's at a black oak bush marked on four sides said bush stands about two poles within the land that was formerly Capt. Wetherells and from thence up the hill with the contrary road 33 rods to a rock with stones upon it and from thence Southwest and by west 84 rods to a white oak tree marked

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

on four sides thence running northwest and by west 27 rods to a heap of stones was the southwest corner Nathaniel Brown his land and from thence running northwest nearest 22 rds to a maple stadle in the eye of the swamp marked on four sides thence running southeasterly 27 rods to a white ash stadle marked four sides near the corner of swamp thence running North easterly 45 rods to a heap of stones between the head of a spring of water and the aforesaid swamp from thence to bound first mentioned.

Signed May 18, 1726.

NATHANIEL BROWN.

*Witnesses:* JOHN PLUMBE

JOSEPH TURNER

Book 4, p. 188:

Nathaniel Brown to Jacob Park for 130 lbs 30 acres of land at Mashuntuckset from a white oak tree at a brook being the southwest corner of land laid out to said Park the 24th of January 1732/3 thence north one hundred and four rods to a heap of stones which is the said Park's northwest corner, thence North 20 rods to a mear stone thence west upward of a hundred rod to the west line of said Mashantuckset land to a mear stone thence southerly in the west line of s'd Mashantuckset twenty rod to a mear stone thence easterly near 83 rds to a heap of stones the s'd Browns corner thence southerly in the line of said Browns land upward of one hundred rods to the southwest corner thereof a birch tree thence easterly in line of said Brown's land to first mentioned bound . . . the rights of the Pequod Indians upon said land excepted.

Book 3, p. 8, July 24, 1731:

Laid out to Nathaniel Brown one quarter and  $\frac{1}{2}$  one quarter of a woodlot a first division, and  $\frac{1}{4}$  of a second division which belonged to Ephraim and Mary Collver heirs of Ephraim Collver deceased.

Laid out by Joshua Bill, John Avery and Luke Perkins.

Vol. 9, p. 80 or 81, Aug. 30, 1770:

Anner Brown 2nd and Mary Brown paid 3 lbs for two acres of land bounded west on road, south on land of Ebenezer and Elisha Brown, East on land of Ebenezer north on land of Elisha being part of the homestead of Nathaniel Brown late of Groton deceased.

Sworn to Sept. 3, 1770 by

ANNER COMFORT, NATHANIEL EBENEZER

ELIJAH and ELISHA BROWN

Entered for Record Sept. 11, 1770.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Vol. 9, p. 81, Aug. 30, 1770:

Anner, Nathaniel, Elijah, Elisha, Anner and Mary Brown sold to Ebenezer Brown for 10 lbs the south part of farm of Nathaniel Brown deceased, beginning at the N. W. corner of land John Bellows lately bought of Jacob Park running across said farm S. 76 degrees W. to the road then with road, Jacob Parks and John Bellows land to first mentioned bound, with a reserve of one acre in N. W. corner of s'd land which acre is butted 8 rods on the road 20 rods deep easterly, said tract contained about 25 acres.

Entered for Record Sept. 11, 1770.

Signed: ANNER, NATHANIEL, COMFORT, ELIJAH,  
ELISHA, ANNER MARY BROWN

Aug. 30, 1770:

Anner, Nathaniel, Comfort, Ebenezer, Elisha, Anner 2nd, and Mary Brown gave quitclaim to Elijah Brown all right and interest in a small lot of land in Groton beginning near a white oak tree formerly the bound between Capt. Robert Geer and Nathaniel Brown lately deceased, by the road, thence southerly with the road towards the dwelling house of said deceased 45 and  $\frac{3}{4}$  of a rod to a bound, thence north 62 degrees East through the orchard 36 rods and  $\frac{1}{2}$  to a mear stone thence north 40 degrees west 45 rods and  $\frac{3}{4}$  to s'd Gere's land to the end of the wall, then with s'd Gere's land to first mentioned bound containing Ten and one half acres.

Entered for Record Sept. 11, 1770.

Signed: ANNER, NATHANIEL, COMFORT, EBENEZER,  
ELISHA, ANNER 2d and MARY BROWN

Book 11, p. 185, March 23, 1790:

Nathaniel and William Brown to Ezekiel Brown 13 acres mentions heap of stones in North line of Philip Gray's land the S. E. corner of a lot of land lately sold to Jonathan Hilliard thence northerly with s'd Hilliard's s'd lot and our own land 42 rds and 13 links to heap of stones in Philip Gray's land thence with s'd Philip Gray's land to 1st mentioned bound.

Signed: NATHANIEL and WILLIAM BROWN.

Book 4, p. 115, Nov. 23, 1741:

Nathaniel Brown to Obadiah Phillips for 5 lbs one acre adjoining the north end of s'd Phillips land; butting southerly on Phillips, northerly on road from Norwich to Stonington, westerly northerly and north westerly on John Jeffries land lying near s'd Jeffries dam which flows the swamp he purchased partly from s'd Brown.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Vol. 9, p. 79, July 8, 1770:

Nathaniel Brown to three sons, Ebenezer, Elijah and Elisha Brown for love and goodwill gives the parcel of land which he purchased of John Jeffry late of Groton deceased, lying in Groton, containing 30 acres.

Sept. 3, 1770:

Ebenezer and Elisha Brown sold for 50 lbs thirty acres beginning at a mear stone by the highway the S. E. corner of Capt. Robert Geers land thence south by the highway  $13\frac{1}{4}$  rods to a heap of stones thence west 43 degrees S 22 rods to a flat rock with a heap of stones on it thence west 30 degrees N. 30 rods to a heap of stones on a rock, thence east 42 degrees N. 37 rods to s'd Geer's south west corner thence northerly by westerly with s'd Geres Land, 198 rods to first mentioned bound.

EBENEZER and ELISHA BROWN.

Vol. 9, p. 80, Sept. 3, 1770:

Elijah and Elisha Brown sold 18 acres and  $1\frac{1}{2}$  rods to Ebenezer beginning at a birch staddle the N. W. corner of Jacob Parkes land formerly James Lamb's land thence east  $26\frac{1}{2}$  degrees N. 15 rods to the Highway to a heap of stones thence North Westerly and bounded partly with said highway and partly with land lately belonging to Mr. Nathaniel Brown late of Groton deceased until it comes to land belonging to John Jeffrey late of Groton deceased  $37\frac{1}{2}$  rods westerly and bounded with the s'd Jeffrey's land to bound first mentioned 156 rods.

ELIJAH and ELISHA BROWN.

Vol. 9, p. 80:

Anner Brown, Nathaniel Brown, Comfort Brown, Anner 2nd Brown, Ebenezer Brown, Mary Brown quitclaim to Elijah and Elisha Brown all right to small tract of land lying in Groton to the east and northeast of and adjoining the following line Beginning at a rock marked H. N. B. which rock is west 29 degrees N. 22 rods from the S. W. corner of the dwelling house of Mr. Nathaniel Brown late of Groton deceased thence from s'd rock South 25 degrees east 102 rods to a mear stone standing in the line of lands lately possessed by John Jeffrey late of Groton deceased. Signed Sept. 3, 1770.

Entered for Record Sept. 11, 1770.

ANNER, NATHANIEL, COMFORT, EBENEZER,  
ANNER and MARY BROWN

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Groton Land Records, June 29, 1801:

Know all men by these presents that we Nathaniel Brown, Mary Brown, Daniel Brown, John Brown, Comfort Brown, Nathaniel Brown Jr. (and Abel Newton Jr. Margaret Avery, Martha Newton and Anner Newton, children heirs and representatives of Margery Newton deceased) all of Groton in New London County etc in consideration of one hundred and fifty dollars re'cd to our full satisfaction of Elijah Brown Do for ourselves . . . quitclaim said Elijah Brown all our Right, Title Interest and Claim which we or either of us have by virtue of a lease of nine hundred and ninety nine years by Elijah Brown afores'd executed unto the s'd Mary Brown and Anner Brown of s'd Groton (s'd Anner being now deceased) bearing date Jan. 2nd A. D. 1784 on record of a house and about or between fifty or sixty acres of land adjoining to s'd house lying in s'd Groton and East of the road that leads from Mystic River to Norwich bounded and butted as in said lease.

Set hands and seals June 29, 1801.

NATHANIEL BROWN  
 MARY BROWN  
 COMFORT BROWN  
 NATHANIEL BROWN JR.  
 JOHN BROWN  
 ABEL NEWTON JR.  
 MARGERY AVERY  
 MARTHA NEWTON  
 ANNER NEWTON

*Witnesses:*

AMOS GERE, EUNICE BROWN  
 DEBORAH BROWN, ELIZABETH BROWN  
 ELIJAH BROWN JR., HANNAH BROWN  
 ROBERT WILLIAMS, JAMES AVERY  
 ABEL NEWTON, SYLVIA NEWTON

Groton Land Records, Book 2, p. 547, May 26, 1731:

William Morgan to Humphrey Avery Nine and Two Thirds Rights in the land at Fourt Hill, Long Hill and Cow Hill in s'd Groton secured by deed from Humphrey Avery of s'd Groton Carpenter nine whole Rights and two thirds in the land that is called and known as the Mashantuckit in the North Society of S'd Groton and lyes for the improvement of the Pequod Indians and was originally the rights of s'd William Morgan, Joseph Colver, Benjamin Springer, Aaron Stark, deceased John Latham, the Estate of William Swaddle deceased and Two thirds of the right of Isaac Lamb deceased and the Right of Samuel Davis.

Signed: WILLIAM MORGAN.

*Witnesses:* JAMES MORGAN  
 LUKE PERKINS

## MY FINAL WORD.

### TO MY SUCCESSOR.

Here is a toast I want to drink to a fellow I 'll never know;  
To the fellow who 's going to take my place when it 's time for me to go.  
I 've wondered what kind of a chap he'll be, and I 've wished I could  
take his hand,  
Just to whisper "I wish you well, old man," in a way that he 'd understand;  
I 'd like to give him the cheering word that I 've longed at times to hear;  
I 'd like to give him the warm hand-clasp, whenever a friend seems near.  
I 've learned my knowledge by sheer hard work, and I wish I could pass  
it on  
To the fellow who 'll come to take my place some day when I am gone.

Will he see all the sad mistakes I 've made, and note all the battles lost?  
Will he ever guess of the tears they caused, or the heartaches which they  
have cost?  
Will he gaze through the failures and fruitless toil to the underlying plan,  
And catch a glimpse of the real intent and the heart of the vanquished  
man?  
I dare to hope he may pause some day as he toils as I have wrought,  
And gain some strength for his weary task from the battles which I have  
fought.  
But I 've only the task itself to leave with the cares for him to face,  
And never a cheering word may speak to the fellow who 'll take my place.

Then here 's to your health, Old Chap! I drink as a bridegroom to his  
bride;  
I leave an unfinished task for you — but God knows how I tried!  
I 've dreamed my dreams as all men do, but never a one came true;  
And my prayer to-day is that all the dreams may be realized by you.  
And we 'll meet some day in the great unknown, out in the realm of space;  
You 'll know my clasp as I take your hand and gaze in your tired face.  
Then all our failures will be success in the light of the new-found dawn;  
So I 'm drinking your health, Old Chap, who 'll take my place when  
I 'm gone.

LOUIS E. THAYER.



# List of Illustrations.

## PART I.

PAGE	PAGE
Alexander Timothy Brown (2161) Frontispiece	Adams, Capt. Geo. A., and Wife, Arvilla A. Brown Adams (2264) . . . 275
Brown, Eleazer (11), Tombstone . . . 18	Brown, Stephen Smith, Family . . . 284
Brown, James (38), Tombstone . . . 19	Brown, Mary Lillian (Seamans), Wife of Alex. Timothy (2161) . . . . . 285
Brown, Eleazer (11), Site of House and Burying-ground . . . . . 30	Brown, Charles Seamans (2195) . . . 288
Brown Reunion, Browntown . . . . . 31	Brown, Julian Stephen (2196) . . . . . 289
Brown, Daniel (104) . . . . . 36	Brown, Affie A. W. (2242) . . . . . 294
The Wyoming Monument . . . . . 37	LaMont, Margaret E. (2295) . . . . . 295
Brown, Ira (139) . . . . . 46	Smith, Betsey Brown (2258) . . . . . 298
Brown, Daniel Warren (147) . . . . . 47	LaMont, Hannah Smith (2271) . . . . . 299
Brown, Dr. Charles W. . . . . 84	Brown, John (1314c), and wife, Priscilla Lewis . . . . . 324
Brown, Dr. Charles W., Wife of . . . 85	Brown, Alpheus (1286), Tombstone . . . 325
Brumbaugh Family (748) . . . . . 88	Brown, John James (2457), and Wife, Eliza Edwards . . . . . 328
Brown, Thomas (47), Homestead . . 89	Brown, Randolph Howe (2459), and Wife, Adaline Segur . . . . . 329
Brown, Nathan (1110), House . . . . 98	Brown, Robert (1314e), and Wife, Eunice Hubbard . . . . . 336
Dewey, Christopher, and Margaret Brown (1285), House . . . . . 99	Pogue, Mary E. Brown (2517) . . . . . 337
Seagrave, Sally E. Brown (825) . . . 114	Torrance, Emma Bartlett (954) . . . 346
Howard, Hannah J. Brown (826) . . . 114	Bartlett, Homestead of Gideon Bartlett and Wife, Lydia Brown (808) . . . . . 347
Scott, Mary L. Brown (827) . . . . . 115	Utter, Dea. William (2669), and Wife, Dolly Wilcox . . . . . 358
Scott, Ella J. (901) . . . . . 115	Utter, George Benjamin (2681), and Wife, Mary Starr Maxson . . . . . 359
Brown, Daniel (24), Tombstone . . . 152	Utter, George Herbert (2700), and Wife, Elizabeth Lovina Brown . . . 364
Son, Brown, Walter (1106) . . . . . 152	Brown, Cyrus William, Family . . . 365
Brown, Amos (1107), Tombstone . . . 153	Brown, Cyrus Henry . . . . . 370
Wife, Eunice Turner . . . . . 153	Brown, Sarah Catherine Maxson . . 371
Brown, Otis C. (1335) . . . . . 182	Brown, Cyrus H., Family Group . . 376
Brown, Hosmer A. . . . . 183	Brown, Cyrus H., Group of Grand- children . . . . . 377
Hillard Family, Five Generations . . 194	Brown, Elder Simeon, Homestead . . 380
Brown, Cyrus H., Family Gathering Baptist Church, Brookfield, N. Y. . . 244	Brown, Dea. Zebulon, Homestead . . 381
Main, Thankful (Brown), Tombstone . 245	Brown, Andrew D. . . . . 386
Brown, S. Eugene, and Wife . . . . . 262	Brown, Hosmer A., 2d . . . . . 387
Darling, Philena Williams, and Sophia Williams Brown, Sisters . . 263	
Brown, Stephen, and Kearn B. Brown . . . . . 266	
King's Chapel, Boston, Mass. . . . . 267	
Brown, Rev. Mather Church (2036) . . 270	
Brown, Rev. Howard Nicholson (2037) . . . . . 271	
Brown, Hiram (2062) . . . . . 274	

## PART II.

Castle, Mary Noyes Champlin (125) . . . . . 434	Brown, Ellen L. Brown (711) . . . . . 485
Brown, Samuel Childs (689), Wife and Children . . . . . 435	Brown, Jesse (778), and Wife, Mary Ostrander . . . . . 494
Brown, Elijah (62), and Wife, Rhoda Childs . . . . . 480	Heston, Mary E. Brown (811) . . . . . 495
Brown, Elijah, Homestead, and Henry Kirk Brown (692) . . . . . 481	Winifred Estelle Heston (835) . . . . 495
Brown, Samuel Childs, and Wife, Sarah McCloud . . . . . 484	Brown, Nathaniel (42), Homestead . . 504
	The Peckham Church and Brown Cemetery . . . . . 505
	Brown, Elizabeth E. (1073) Grout . . 536
	Latham, William J. (995) . . . . . 537



MARRIAGES

BIRTHS

DEATHS

## DEATHS

# INDEX



# Index to Part I.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS, JOHN, AND ELEAZER BROWN

- ABBOTT**  
 Charles H., 170  
 Cheever, 170  
 Helen, 170  
 Henry, 170  
 Monroe, 170
- ABRAMS**  
 Jessie, 144
- ACKLEY**  
 Callie, 52  
 Miranda, 50  
 Sellen, 49  
 Sophia W., 45
- ADAM**  
 Allen B., 88  
 Thomas F., 88
- ADAMS**  
 Arleigh, 372  
 David H., 298  
 Ethel, 372  
 E. W., 372  
 George A., 298  
 James H., 346  
 Lizzie, 61  
 Lucy M., 221  
 Mildred M., 346  
 Robert, 372  
 Ruth, 83  
 Sally, 222  
 Sophia L., 298
- AIKEN**  
 Arthur L., 169  
 Charles M., 169  
 Edwin, 168  
 Katherine B., 169  
 Mary C., 169
- AILMAN**  
 Mary A., 366
- AKERS**  
 Reuben, 115
- ALDRICH**  
 Andrew J., 127  
 Charles E., 148  
 Hattie F., 145  
 Leander E., 149  
 Mark B., 149  
 Orinda, 146  
 Persis M., 149  
 Retia M., 148  
 Royal W., 149
- ALEXANDER**  
 Nancy M., 284
- ALLCOTT**  
 Frankie S., 135
- ALLEN**  
 Adeline, 49  
 Anna M., 43  
 Clara L., 44  
 Clarence, 71  
 Douglas C., 195  
 Ebenezer, 44  
 Edith, 44  
 Elisha, 44  
 Elizabeth W., 269  
 Ella, 239  
 Ellen, 44  
 Emily S., 43  
 Frederick, 44  
 George H., 71  
 Harriet, 71  
 Hazel, 71  
 Helen, 77  
 Jennie M., 43  
 Jesse, 43  
 Jesse W., 43  
 Joseph, 44  
 Katherine, 71  
 Lola L., 44  
 Lorenzo, 70  
 Lucretia, 71  
 Mary, 44, 188  
 Mary E., 71  
 Nancy M., 281  
 Sally, 44  
 Victor E., 44
- ALLEY**  
 Mary, 27
- ALLIN**  
 Lutie, 106  
 Samuel, 21
- AMMERMAN**  
 Chester, 43  
 Clara E., 43  
 Elizabeth, 43  
 Ellen L., 43  
 Elnora V., 43  
 Harriet O., 43  
 James, 42  
 Martha J., 43  
 Mary M., 43  
 Rebecca, 43  
 Rosalie, 91
- AMSDEN**  
 Clifton P., 130  
 Eugene C., 130  
 Frank A., 130
- ANDREWS**  
 Catherine, 53  
 Polly, 99  
 Rose, 368
- ANDROS**  
 Tebadiak, 215
- ARCHER**  
 Sarah B., 52
- ARMSTRONG**  
 Russell, 175
- ARNOLD**  
 Allen, 57  
 Anna, 79  
 Arthur, 57  
 DeForest, 259  
 Eva B., 57  
 Harry, 57  
 Jennie, 57  
 Joseph, 348  
 Lysle M., 260  
 Thomas, 57  
 Winfred C., 260
- ASHCRAFT**  
 Edward, 57  
 Leroy, 57  
 Ola, 57
- ASTER**  
 Rodella G., 132, 133
- ATHES**  
 Mauda, 370
- ATWOOD**  
 Grace, 68
- AUSTIN**  
 Jane, 62
- AVERY**  
 Ancy, 351  
 Betsey, 350  
 Chauncy P., 352  
 Elisha, 350  
 Elisha D., 352  
 Elmina, 351  
 James, 212  
 John P., 351  
 Joseph, 350  
 Joseph B., 351

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

AVERY

Laura, 351  
 Milicent, 351  
 Mira, 351  
 Mira M., 351  
 Nancy, 211  
 Polly, 351  
 Rebecca, 350  
 Sally, 351  
 Samuel, 350, 351  
 Samuel K., 351  
 Sarah R., 352  
 Susan, 178, 208

AYER

Hannah M., 157

BABBITT

Phebe M., 104

BABCOCK

Adelia D., 318  
 Albert, 247  
 Albert E., 318  
 Alpheus G., 318  
 Asa, 165  
 Avis, 306  
 Charles, 165  
 Charles H., 345  
 Charles L., 318  
 Charles M., 164  
 Clara S., 164  
 Clayton, 319  
 Cynthia O., 319  
 Dora O., 345  
 Eliza A., 359  
 Elizabeth, 165  
 Ella M., 319  
 Evelena F., 342  
 Ezra, 315  
 Fairie B., 346  
 Franklin A., 318  
 Fannie E., 345  
 George A., 345  
 George K., 164  
 George M., 164  
 George O., 306  
 Hannah A., 317, 320  
 Henry, 166  
 Henry W., 316, 345  
 Hulda, 188  
 Jay W., 345  
 Jennie E., 345  
 Jessie, 164  
 Jessie M., 319  
 John K., 318  
 Joseph, 213  
 Joshua, 165  
 Julia, 177  
 Laura T., 316  
 Legrand, 306

Lorenzy, 197  
 Mabel L., 164  
 Martha, 168  
 Martin, 165  
 Mary, 342  
 Mary A., 316  
 Mary H., 164  
 Mary R., 163  
 May L., 345  
 Olive E., 345  
 Oliver, 165  
 Oliver F., 165  
 Oliver R., 163  
 P. F., 268  
 Robert E., 317  
 Robert H., 319  
 Rouse, 232  
 Roxie, 317  
 Sophronia A., 316  
 Sophronia M., 163  
 Stella, 345  
 William G., 318

BAILEY

Anna M., 228  
 Harriette L., 276

BAKER

Beatrice S., 121  
 Benjamin S., 375  
 David, 376  
 Dwight L., 121  
 Esck D., 120  
 Frances P., 376  
 James, 296  
 John B., 120  
 Lydia C., 376  
 Nellie A., 120  
 Perez R., 120

BALCH

Charles, 71  
 Helen M., 71  
 Ira A., 71

BALDWIN

Elizabeth, 215

BALL

Isaac M., 295  
 John T., 295  
 Rachel, 295

BALLARD

James, 67

BANKS

Almira, 297

BARBER

Almeda, 228  
 Harriet, 193  
 Jane G., 193  
 Lucy A., 193

Paul M., 193  
 William H., 193

BARCLAY

Anthony A., 339

BARKER

Robison P., 189

BARNES

Alice J., 35  
 Alice M., 111  
 Arthur D., 111  
 Bertha O., 286  
 Carrie A., 112  
 Charles L., 110  
 Edward C., 111  
 Estus H., 110  
 Frederick H., 110  
 George H., 111  
 Hattie L., 110  
 Howard A., 111  
 Lulu E., 111  
 Mary E., 111  
 Maud C., 110  
 Nellie S., 110

BARNHART

Irving W., 44

S. F., 44

BARNWELL

John J., 45

BARRELL

Earl, 261

BARROWS

Julia A., 193

BARTLETT

Abbie H., 147  
 Ada M., 147  
 Albert, 124  
 Alfonso T., 129  
 Alfred, 124  
 Almira, 124, 129  
 Alvin, 124  
 Avery F., 126  
 Ivory, 124  
 Benjamin P., 131  
 Bessie, 59  
 Caroline A., 148  
 Charlotte A., 125  
 Corinna E., 60  
 Darsa, 126  
 David, 122, 124  
 Edgar L., 131  
 Edson L., 130  
 Edward M., 59  
 Elinor K., 131  
 Emma, 124, 346  
 Erastus, 123  
 Erastus M., 145  
 Estuce, 128  
 Eugene C., 130

# INDEX

- BARTLETT**  
 Eugene P., 148  
 Eva L., 131  
 Flora E., 130  
 Frank E., 124  
 Frank W. G., 59  
 Franklin, 125  
 Fred L., 130  
 Gideon, 123  
 Gideon P., 125  
 Harriet E., 125  
 Harry D., 130  
 Henry A., 59  
 Henry H., 59  
 Herbert S., 130  
 Jane S., 59  
 Jessie E., 149  
 Joseph F., 146  
 Josephine L., 125  
 Juliett C., 125  
 Katherine B., 60  
 Leander L., 128  
 Lena G., 145  
 Leon G., 145  
 Livingston S., 144  
 Lizzie A., 129  
 Lota A., 149  
 Louis W., 144  
 Lucas, 124  
 Lucia M., 130  
 Lugene S., 146  
 Lulu M., 130  
 Mabel, 144  
 Marcia A., 125  
 Maria, 124  
 Marian E., 145  
 Marjorie D., 146  
 Marshall J., 128  
 Mary, 123  
 Mary C., 128  
 Mary G., 129  
 Mary W., 59  
 Meloria R., 149  
 Nellie J., 130  
 Nellie M., 126  
 Nettie S., 126  
 Norman E., 59  
 O. Hanks, 124  
 Orrin D., 59  
 Orrin H., 59  
 Paulina, 124  
 Ralph G., 145  
 Raymond A., 130, 145  
 Richard H., 131  
 Robert E., 131  
 Robert F., 131  
 Sarah E., 124  
 Sedley, 124  
 Walter L., 131  
 Willie, 126
- BASCOM**  
 Girard, 310
- BASS**  
 Orpha, 261
- BARSTOW**  
 Kate A., 184
- BARTON**  
 Edward J., 140  
 Lizzie, 66  
 Sadie, 73  
 Viola, 228
- BASSETT**  
 Clarence J., 272  
 Emily, 160  
 Florus, 272  
 George, 160  
 Gracie B., 118  
 Hattie, 259  
 Lera L., 118  
 Ralph, 160  
 Regena, 118  
 Richard G., 118  
 Robert J., 118  
 Thelma M. L., 118  
 William A., 118  
 William J. A., 118
- BAXTER**  
 Bessie, 64  
 Flossie, 64  
 Hattie, 64  
 Ida, 64  
 J., 64  
 John, 64
- BEADLE**  
 Katharine, 323
- BEAN**  
 Nellie E., 274  
 Sharley A., 274
- BEARD**  
 Helen L., 181  
 Joseph C., 181  
 Joseph G., 181  
 Margaret L., 181  
 Nellie L., 181
- BEARDSLEY**  
 Nathan E., 255  
 N. C., 255  
 Sally, 281
- BEAUMONT**  
 Ida, 103
- BECKER**  
 Lottie C., 117
- BEEBE**  
 Rosa M., 194
- BEEMER**  
 Annette M., 292
- BEERS**  
 Mary B., 77
- BEETON**  
 Mathew, 18
- BELL**  
 Deborah, 27
- BENJAMIN**  
 Bernice, 187  
 Edwin, 187  
 Flossie, 187  
 Frank G., 187  
 Hartwell, 142  
 Leon, 187  
 Marie, 187  
 Max H., 142
- BENNETT**  
 Charles, 39  
 Lillian, 228
- BENSON**  
 Harry, 80
- BENTLEY**  
 Edwin H., 196  
 Fernando W., 196  
 Frank E., 196  
 Harold S., 196  
 Martha, 66
- BENTON**  
 W. I., 229
- BERRIDGE**  
 Ellen M., 120
- BESTER**  
 Frederick E., 125
- BETS**  
 Tama, 47
- BEVENS**  
 Alice J., 79  
 Allen B., 79  
 James L., 79  
 J. H., 79  
 Leslie B., 79
- BEYER**  
 Clara V., 293
- BIDDLECOM**  
 Elizabeth L., 272  
 Lena, 273  
 Mary, 272  
 Milton J., 272  
 Milton P., 272  
 Miriam, 272  
 Norman, 272

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

BIDLACK  
George, 64  
Hannah, 64

BILL  
Herbert P., 239  
Hoxie B., 239  
Thema D., 239

BILLINGS  
Benajah, 213  
Bethia, 210  
Mary E., 109

BIRD  
Abram, 44  
D. Richard, 44  
Edward, 68  
Eliza J., 68  
Ella E., 68  
Homct, 68  
Humphrey M., 68  
Ida L., 68  
James B., 68  
J. Humphrey, 68  
John, 44  
Joseph H., 44  
Lucinda, 68  
Orrin W., 68  
Oscar M., 68  
Rosemary, 44  
Sarah, 70  
William B., 68

BIRDSEY  
Laura M., 167

BIRNEY  
Adaline, 91  
Anna U., 92  
Catherine, 92  
Emeline, 57, 92  
Frank G., 92  
George H., 56, 92  
Harry, 56, 92  
Henry, 91  
Hiram B., 92  
Polly J., 91  
Urania, 57

BISHOP  
Jerome C., 186  
William F., 186

BISSELL  
Dwight H., 87

BIXBY  
Beatrice E., 259  
Katherine E., 259  
Laura, 66  
Louis J., 259

BLACK  
Euphemia, 193

BLACKBURN  
Mary E., 255

BLACKLEDGE  
Cornelius, 180  
Jacob, 180

BLACKMER  
Adelaide, 206  
Helen, 104

BLAIR  
Eli, 162  
H. G., 54  
Louise E., 54

BLAISDALE  
Adeline, 44

BLANCHARD  
Arthur, 72  
Edith J., 377  
Minna, 292

BLATCHFORD  
Ethel W., 235  
Lawrence E., 235  
Percy C., 235

BLEND  
Adeline, 62

BLIVEN  
Burt, 371  
Florence E., 371  
Fred, 371  
Ira, 346  
John, 371  
Joshua, 346  
Ledyard, 346  
Lee J., 371  
Reba M., 371  
Rhoda, 346  
Russell, 346  
Ruth H., 371

BLOODGOOD  
Anna C., 369

BOARDMAN  
David, 156  
Joseph, 29

BOCHER  
Madeleine, 376

BOGGS  
Beatrice, 187

BOGUE  
Charlotte, 162  
Edwin, 162  
Horace P., 162  
Joseph, 162  
Kate, 162

BOLES  
Simeon, 45

BOLTON  
Jeremiah, 302

BOND  
Elliott B., 88  
Samuel C., 88

BONHAM  
Mary, 330

BONNELL  
Asa L., 296  
Edna M., 296  
George T., 295  
Peter, 294  
Seddie M., 295  
Willie, 295

BOOTH  
Clair G., 50  
Elizabeth, 53  
Mildred L., 50  
Oma F., 50

BORDEN  
Anne, 160

BORDMAN  
Amos, 158  
Benjamin, 158  
Betsey, 158  
Elisha, 158  
Eunice, 158  
Henry, 158  
Jonathan, 158  
Julia, 158  
Sabra, 158

BOSS  
Martha J., 224

BOTSFORD  
Albert, 52

BOWMAN  
Elizabeth, 57

BOX  
James L., 301

BOYS  
Ellen, 291  
Joseph, 291  
Susan, 291

BRADFORD  
Joseph W., 161  
Sarah, 29

BRADSHAW  
Myrtle, 68

BRAINARD  
Elizabeth C., 167  
Jonathan, 250  
Justus, 250, 251

INDEX

BRASTED  
Nettie, 299

BRATAGER  
Carrie M., 330

BRAYTON  
Merton D., 91

BREED  
Allen, 98, 154  
John, 98, 154  
Mary, 98  
Mary P., 150

BREWSTER  
A. W., 373  
Betsey H., 205  
Elias M., 206  
Elizabeth G., 206  
Emma J., 286  
Grace M., 206  
Jonathan, 157  
Mary, 157  
Morgan H., 206  
Robert M., 206  
William, 157

BRIGGS  
Edward D., 235  
George H., 188  
Ralph C., 235

BRINK  
Charles S., 54  
Eliza, 36  
Elizabeth, 54  
John, 54  
John R., 54  
Julia, 54  
Lloyd, 54  
Orace, 55

BRIZZY  
Eva, 57

BROAD  
Mary J., 118

BROCKWAY  
Charles C., 234, 236  
Cyrus O., 237  
Harold L., 237  
Horace C., 237  
Orimel J., 237  
Patience, 31

BROMLEY  
Carrie, 239  
Jabez, 29  
Perry, 218  
William, 218

BROOKS  
Malinda, 173

BROUSE  
Emma, 374  
Nora, 374  
Otto, 374  
W. A., 374

BROWN  
Abby M., 220  
Abel, 101  
Abel P., 16, 115  
Abigail, 20, 44, 63, 153,  
162, 217, 242  
Ada J., 322, 335  
Ada M., 240  
Adaline, 256  
Addie, 329, 331  
Addie F., 50  
Adelaide L., 81  
Adelia P., 186  
Adolphus, 279  
Affie A. W., 294  
Agnes, 180  
Agnes M., 179  
Alanson, 158  
Alanson F., 271  
Alavene, 72  
Albert, 60  
Albert T., 294  
Alex M., 289  
Alexander, 239  
Alexander T., 288  
Alfred A., 121  
Alfred B., 284  
Alfred F., 287  
Alfred H., 119  
Alfreda A., 284  
Alice, 40, 72, 82  
Alice A., 167  
Alice L., 292  
Alice M., 241  
Alice W., 275  
Alida J., 321  
Allen, 36, 39, 42, 62  
Allen J., 328  
Allen S., 284  
Almeda H., 192  
Almeda M., 186  
Almira, 158  
Almira C., 285  
Almira E., 394  
Almira J., 272  
Almira M., 220  
Alonzo C., 75  
Alonzo W., 277  
Alpheus, 42, 177, 313  
Althea E., 272  
Alvin, 269  
Alvira, 290  
Amanda, 271  
Amelia A., 48

Amelia S., 183  
Amos, 157, 158, 268  
Amos D., 162  
Amos H., 167  
Amy, 158, 218  
Andrew L., 296  
Angelia M., 272  
Ann, 15, 242  
Anna, 64, 153, 158  
Anna E., 76, 91  
Anna M., 170  
Anna S., 167  
Annah, 20, 217  
Anne, 152, 267  
Annie M., 122  
Arabella N., 308  
Arline, 81  
Arline F., 238  
Arnold P., 157  
Arthur, 62, 82, 106  
Arthur A., 117  
Arthur C., 63  
Arthur G., 83  
Arthur H., 332  
Arthur P., 121  
Arthur R., 167  
Arthur T., 331  
Arvilla A., 298  
Asa, 283  
Asher, 158, 271  
Augusta, 220  
A. V., 105  
Avery D., 239  
Avis, 155  
Avory, 98  
Banoni, 21  
Barach, 268  
Barrodell, 159  
Beatrice, 105  
Beatrice M., 187  
Belinda, 61  
Belva, 239  
Benadam, 239  
Benajah P., 220  
Benjamin, 40, 56, 61, 63,  
271  
Benjamin A., 224  
Benjamin D., 80  
Benjamin F., 106, 166  
Benjamin M., 56  
Bernie, 116  
Bertha A., 274, 275  
Bertha E., 238  
Bertha L., 121  
Berton L., 273  
Beryl, 61  
Bessie, 61, 63  
Bessie M., 239  
Betscy, 30, 281, 296  
Billings, 158

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

BROWN

- Birney, 91  
 Bradford P., 116  
 Breed, 159  
 Burr, 290  
 Burton, 57  
 Byron, 40  
 Byron N., 238  
 C. Alfred, 278  
 Caleb, 218, 220  
 Caleb C., 220  
 Carlton W., 106  
 Carlisle, 83  
 Caroline, 50  
 Caroline F., 107  
 Carrie, 60  
 Carrie A., 122  
 Carrie L., 352  
 Carrie M., 77, 90  
 Catherin E., 85  
 Catherine, 40, 153, 175  
 Catherine A., 180  
 Cecelia M., 332  
 Charity, 282  
 Charles, 39, 60, 61, 62, 97,  
 175, 309, 322  
 Charles B., 166  
 Charles D., 276  
 Charles E., 50, 63, 121,  
 275, 285  
 Charles F., 105, 168  
 Charles G., 52, 290  
 Charles H., 82, 278, 293  
 Charles L., 184, 240, 294  
 Charles M., 63  
 Charles R., 47, 72, 90  
 Charles S., 287, 288  
 Charles T., 106  
 Charles W., 84, 322  
 Charlotta A., 332  
 Chauncey, 289  
 Chauncey M., 40  
 Chester T., 238  
 Christine H., 88  
 Christopher, 152  
 Clara, 50  
 Clara B., 170  
 Clara F., 293  
 Clara H., 75  
 Clara I., 293  
 Clara L., 272  
 Clara M., 230, 287  
 Clara O., 284  
 Clarence, 106  
 Clarence B., 276  
 Clark, 72, 177  
 Clark B., 56, 81  
 Clark M., 71  
 Clarissa, 90  
 Claud E., 277  
 Climena, 289  
 Clyde W., 72  
 Collins, 21, 34, 61, 62  
 Comfort, 266  
 Content, 173  
 Cora A., 50  
 Cora B., 273  
 Cora H., 169  
 Cornelia, 162  
 Cornelia W., 82  
 Cynthia, 45, 158  
 Cyrus W., 98, 232  
 Daisy, 106  
 Daisy E., 91  
 Daisy M., 116  
 Damon, 40  
 David, 71, 152, 175  
 David E., 225  
 Daniel, 13, 15, 31, 36, 37,  
 41, 49, 60, 98, 150, 152,  
 153, 158, 376  
 Daniel K., 76  
 Daniel W., 51  
 Deborah, 20, 41, 92, 271,  
 279, 282, 309  
 De Elbert, 328  
 Della, 62  
 Denison, 161, 219  
 Denison L., 221  
 Denison W., 220  
 Desire, 152, 153  
 Diana, 99  
 Dora, 60  
 Dora A., 239  
 Dorothy, 20, 81, 218  
 Dorris, 89  
 Dorsey W., 89  
 Douglass, 72  
 Duane, 275  
 Dudley, 97  
 E. Altana, 231  
 Earl, 106  
 Earl J., 50  
 Ebenezer, 15, 20, 217,  
 218, 219  
 Ed M., 320  
 Edgar, 62  
 Edith, 50, 152, 268  
 Edith L., 50  
 Edith M., 119  
 Edith W., 293  
 Edmond V., 65  
 Edna, 322, 323  
 Edna L., 320  
 Edward, 42, 61, 159, 304  
 Edwin C., 183, 184  
 Edwin J., 184  
 Edwin L., 335  
 Edwin S., 287  
 Eleanor, 91, 278  
 Eleazer, 15, 16, 18, 20,  
 216, 218, 266, 267, 268,  
 289, 294  
 Eliza, 45, 310, 332  
 Eliza A., 223  
 Eliza D., 321  
 Eliza H., 156  
 Elizabeth, 27, 48, 155,  
 209, 218, 242, 243, 269  
 Elizabeth L., 90, 362  
 Eliphalet, 45  
 Elisha, 28, 158  
 Elisha F., 352  
 Ella A., 224, 277  
 Ella D., 61  
 Ella S., 170  
 Ella V., 87  
 Ellen, 62, 248  
 Ellen E., 293  
 Ellen L., 42  
 Ellen M., 120, 269  
 Elliot P., 297  
 Elma, 72  
 Elmer Y., 232  
 Elmira, 62  
 Elsie C., 240  
 Elton, 71  
 Emeline, 40  
 Emeline H., 282  
 Emeline K., 49  
 Emily, 37, 50, 156  
 Emily A., 77  
 Emily F., 106  
 Emily J., 284  
 Emily M., 168  
 Emma, 62  
 Emma A., 75  
 Emma M., 52, 270, 282,  
 301  
 Ephraim, 309  
 Erastus, 291, 304  
 Erastus A., 230, 240  
 Erastus W., 230  
 Ernest L., 83  
 Ersel C., 294  
 Erwin T., 276  
 Esther, 97, 100, 159, 243  
 Ethel, 116  
 Ethlin A., 76  
 Ettie, 52  
 Eugene, 61  
 Eugene H., 335  
 Eunice, 39, 97, 153, 158,  
 159, 162, 165, 172, 310  
 Eunice C., 305  
 Eva M., 52  
 Everett E., 231  
 Everett D., 238  
 Evelyn G., 238  
 Experience, 270

INDEX

BROWN

Ezekiel, 35  
 F. Leroy, 105  
 Fannie, 58, 153  
 Fannie O., 116  
 Fanny, 37  
 Fanny W., 310  
 Fenner D., 234  
 Flora, 279  
 Florence M., 352  
 Frances, 63, 293  
 Frances A., 77  
 Frances E., 239  
 Frances R., 178  
 Francis, 64, 304  
 Francis E., 283  
 Frank, 50, 80  
 Frank C., 187, 234  
 Frank E., 283, 329  
 Frank M. E., 270  
 Frank W., 294  
 Franklin, 40, 167, 279  
 Franklyn, 322  
 Fred, 71, 91  
 Fred B., 335  
 Fred D., 48  
 Fred W., 48, 81  
 Frederick B., 156  
 Frederick J., 50  
 Frederick M., 50  
 Frederick V., 290  
 Fremont M., 88  
 George, 37, 60, 162  
 George B., 50  
 George C., 224  
 George D., 230, 240  
 George E., 327  
 George H., 91, 105, 231, 335  
 George L., 50, 187  
 George S., 41  
 Georgiana A., 290  
 Geneva, 184  
 Geneva W., 187  
 German, 290  
 Gershom, 172  
 Gertrude, 72  
 Gilbert, 159  
 Gilbert M., 106  
 Gladys H., 116  
 Gladys M., 73  
 Grace, 15, 159, 162, 168  
 Grace D., 81  
 Grace E., 276, 278  
 Grace L., 232  
 Grover C., 235  
 Guy, 60  
 Hanna M., 49  
 Hannah, 17, 20, 34, 42, 64, 73, 175, 217, 218, 315

Hannah E., 296  
 Hannah J., 113  
 Hannah M., 269  
 Harmon C., 72  
 Harold, 170  
 Harold E., 105  
 Harold S., 293  
 Harriet, 281  
 Harriet A., 225  
 Harriet E., 352  
 Harriet I., 81  
 Harriet J., 45  
 Harriet L., 238  
 Harriett, 230  
 Harrison, 40  
 Harry, 42, 82, 116  
 Harry L., 162  
 Harry M., 294  
 Hartley I., 81  
 Harvey T., 178  
 Hattie, 52, 63  
 Hattie E., 239, 240  
 Hattie G., 41  
 Hattie T., 284  
 Helen E., 156  
 Helen M., 106, 276, 321  
 Helen S., 71  
 Helen V., 106  
 Henry, 62, 159, 162, 219, 321  
 Henry A., 91  
 Henry C., 169  
 Henry D., 230  
 Henry F., 170  
 Henry H., 162  
 Henry I., 81  
 Henry M., 106  
 Henry V., 48  
 Hepsibeth, 18  
 Herbert H., 331  
 Herbert L., 276  
 Herbert M., 223  
 Herbert R., 81, 220  
 Herman, 61, 290  
 Herman E., 224  
 Herman L., 294  
 Hettie F., 41  
 Heyman, 158  
 Hezekiah, 158 -  
 Hiram, 42, 273, 290, 292  
 Hiram C., 292  
 Hiram D., 273  
 Hiram K., 39  
 Holland T., 253  
 Homer A., 72  
 Horace, 310  
 Horace A., 326  
 Horace M., 75  
 Horace T., 331  
 Howard, 71

Howard D., 277  
 Howard N., 270, 271  
 Howard W., 270  
 Hulda, 268  
 Humphrey, 36, 42, 58, 172  
 Humphrey A., 41  
 Ichabod, 18, 96, 303, 304  
 Ichabod H., 304  
 Ida, 40, 105  
 Ida F., 258  
 Inez, 323  
 Inez E., 88, 240  
 Ira, 45  
 Ira A., 77  
 Ira L., 89  
 Irene H., 276  
 Irene S., 182  
 Irma L., 270  
 Irvin F., 81  
 Irving C., 187, 238  
 Isaac, 153, 155, 175, 283  
 Isabella, 72  
 Isadore L., 52  
 J. Morgan, 77  
 J. Willard A., 83  
 Jabish, 40  
 Jabish, 153  
 Jacob, 39  
 James, 19, 40, 217, 241, 242, 279, 289  
 James F., 220  
 James H., 284  
 James K. P., 45  
 James O., 269  
 James V. B., 105  
 James W., 91  
 Jane, 65  
 Jane J., 205  
 Jared D., 47  
 Jeanette W., 187  
 Jediah, 16, 212, 213  
 Jenkins, 42  
 Jennie, 61  
 Jennie L., 72  
 Jeremiah, 266  
 Jeremiah H., 234  
 Jeroed, 175  
 Jerome, 40  
 Jerome B., 289, 290  
 Jerusha, 17, 349  
 Jesse, 21, 45, 296, 297  
 Jesse C., 90  
 Jessie A., 77  
 Jessie E., 181  
 Jessie I., 119  
 Jewett P., 275  
 Joel M., 296  
 John, 15, 16, 17, 18, 42, 61, 62, 90, 159, 218, 266, 267, 268, 281, 324

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

BROWN

- John B., 116, 117, 281  
 John C., 60  
 John F., 240  
 John G., 56, 90  
 John H., 64, 294  
 John J., 275, 326  
 John L. R., 117  
 John M., 283  
 John M. K., 282  
 John P., 56, 90  
 John W., 51  
 Jonathan, 15, 17, 19, 41, 217, 218  
 Joseph, 15, 42, 98  
 Joseph D., 225  
 Joseph M., 170  
 Josephine, 77, 91  
 Josephine A., 322  
 Josephine K., 47  
 Josephine M., 81  
 Joshua, 218, 220, 242  
 Joshua G., 248  
 Judson C., 281  
 Judson L., 80  
 Judson W., 89  
 Julia, 36, 177, 229, 325, 327  
 Julia H., 80  
 Julia M., 234  
 Julian S., 288  
 Julietta, 90  
 Julius S., 296  
 Justus H., 245, 246  
 Justus R., 253, 265  
 Kate, 41  
 Katheryn, 63  
 Kenneth A., 240  
 Kenneth R., 106  
 Kenneth W., 89  
 Lacey J., 80  
 Lafayette F., 121  
 Latham H., 156  
 Laura, 260  
 Lawrence W., 71  
 Lee C., 168  
 Leeman, 177  
 Lemuel, 271  
 Lemuel N., 272  
 Lemuel R., 275  
 Lena, 327  
 Leona, 72  
 Leonard, 162  
 Leone E., 248  
 Le Roy, 178  
 Lessie E., 119  
 Lewis, 167  
 Lewis D., 73  
 Lewis H., 282  
 Lillian, 72  
 Lillian A., 81  
 Lillian H., 121  
 Lillian I., 276  
 Lillian M., 117  
 Lizzie B., 273  
 Lizzie M., 116  
 Lloyd, 61  
 Lodema, 292  
 Lois, 21, 283  
 Lois A., 52  
 Lorenzo S., 167  
 Louis A., 203, 296  
 Louis T., 293  
 Louisa, 220  
 Louise, 230  
 Louise D., 47  
 Louise M., 182  
 Louise W., 73  
 Loyd, 64  
 Lucía, 90  
 Lucian, 212  
 Lucile M., 287  
 Lucinda, 268, 269  
 Lucy, 92, 153, 220, 305  
 Lucy A., 156  
 Lucy C., 377  
 Lucy E., 224  
 Lucy M., 220  
 Lulu J., 81  
 Lurania, 56  
 Luther, 97, 269, 271  
 Luthera M., 100  
 Lydia, 41, 123, 218, 220, 252, 309  
 Lydia A., 56, 90  
 Lydia D., 99  
 Lydia J., 156  
 Lydia M., 109  
 Lyman D., 276  
 Lyman F., 276  
 Mabel, 60, 187, 270  
 Mabel F., 85  
 Mabel G., 287  
 Mabel H., 223  
 Mabel I., 376  
 Mahitabel, 18, 214, 215  
 Mahlon M., 82  
 Malvina, 296  
 Marcella, 91  
 Marcus, 106, 283  
 Marcus D., 294  
 Marcus J., 106  
 Margaret, 58, 176, 270  
 Margaret A., 352  
 Margaret H., 181  
 Marguerite Z., 105  
 Maria, 47, 157, 162  
 Marion E., 89  
 Marion H., 225  
 Marion M., 105  
 Marjorie R., 89  
 Mark, 29  
 Mark H., 283  
 Martha, 72, 155, 307, 309  
 Martha A., 40, 179  
 Martha B., 117, 156  
 Martha F., 290  
 Martin, 63  
 Martin L., 71  
 Martin V. B., 104  
 Mary, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 25, 27, 42, 60, 62, 106, 152, 156, 172, 217, 243, 253, 266, 268, 270, 304  
 Mary A., 278, 310, 321  
 Mary B., 73, 90  
 Mary D., 47, 321  
 Mary E., 45, 72, 91, 162, 167, 240, 274, 278, 283, 294, 336  
 Mary F., 156  
 Mary I., 185  
 Mary J., 41, 175, 179, 181, 190  
 Mary L., 114, 270, 289  
 Mary M., 273  
 Mary S., 170  
 Maryann A., 110  
 Mason, 44  
 Mather C., 269, 270  
 Mather L. M., 270  
 Matthias, 71  
 Maud E., 75  
 Maud L., 182  
 May, 63  
 Mendell H., 116  
 Mercy P., 296  
 Mervin B., 91  
 Millie, 50  
 Monica L., 331  
 Monroe S., 170  
 Morgan L., 281  
 Mildred, 77, 120, 323  
 Mildred E., 106  
 Miles M., 71  
 Miner M., 282  
 Miranda, 61  
 Myron P., 278  
 Myrtella, 64  
 Myrtle, 230  
 Myrtle G., 106  
 Nancy, 35, 91, 289  
 Nancy A., 282, 284  
 Nancy C., 66  
 Nancy L., 80  
 Nancy O., 56  
 Nathan, 97, 152, 153, 158, 159, 218, 266  
 Ned W., 330  
 Nehemiah, 152

## INDEX

### BROWN

Nellie, 64  
 Nellie D. E., 273  
 Nellie E., 203  
 Nellie J., 121  
 Nellie L., 181  
 Nellie O., 81  
 Nelson, 64, 304  
 Nelson P., 50  
 Nettie M., 238  
 Newell P., 50  
 Newton, 61  
 Newton H., 192  
 Nina P., 336  
 Oaro, 121  
 Olive, 42, 58, 309  
 Oliver, 41  
 Oliver A., 238  
 Oliver C., 248  
 Oliver G., 234  
 Oliver M., 248  
 Olivia, 105, 283  
 Ophelia, 321  
 Orpha L., 275  
 Orrin S., 269  
 Orris, 42, 58  
 Oscar, 62  
 Oscar F., 72, 81  
 Oscar H., 50  
 Oscar M., 82  
 Otis C., 182  
 Palmer, 304  
 Pardon, 155  
 Patience, 20, 34, 57, 217  
 Patience B., 34  
 Paul, 91  
 Pauline, 91  
 Peleg, 165, 279  
 Peleg M., 293  
 Perez, 99  
 Perez R., 118  
 Perry, 42, 58  
 Phebe, 266, 337  
 Phoebe, 230  
 Polly, 98  
 Polly G., 56  
 Prentice, 21, 40, 92, 243,  
 268, 376  
 Priscilla, 17  
 Prudence, 18, 155, 304  
 Rachacl, 271  
 Rachel, 36, 91  
 Rachel C., 70  
 Rae M., 274  
 Ralph, 106  
 Ralph O., 330  
 Ralph R., 220  
 Randall S., 220  
 Randolph H., 326  
 Randolph W., 330

Ransom, 271  
 Ray, 63  
 Raymond, 72  
 Raymond E., 88  
 Rebecca, 42, 248, 266,  
 267  
 Relucia A., 109  
 Reuben, 174, 175, 320  
 Rhoda, 35, 346  
 Rhoda C., 298  
 Robert, 40, 91, 98, 99,  
 100, 175, 180, 334  
 Robert E., 105  
 Robert M., 71  
 Robert P., 180  
 Robert S., 181  
 Rodney G., 331  
 Rosamond, 275, 281  
 Rosanna, 279  
 Rose E., 179, 182  
 Roswell, 16  
 Roswell J., 49  
 Roxy, 177  
 Roy, 61  
 Russell, 81, 98, 271  
 Russell K., 156  
 Russell W., 277  
 Ruth, 20, 217, 266  
 Ruth A., 81, 276, 352  
 Ruth C., 289  
 Ruth L., 106  
 Ruth M., 331  
 Sabra, 158  
 Sabrina, 178, 289  
 Sabrina H., 179  
 Salla, 99  
 Sally, 158, 159, 271, 281,  
 305, 346  
 Sally E., 112  
 Sally W., 376  
 Samuel, 36, 56, 60, 92, 93,  
 95, 97, 152, 279, 282  
 Samuel K., 60  
 Samuel M., 105  
 Samuel R., 105  
 Sara S., 335  
 Sarah, 15, 17, 41, 43, 64,  
 92, 218, 220  
 Sarah A., 50, 77, 163  
 Sarah B., 224  
 Sarah E., 45, 240  
 Sarah L., 156  
 Sarah M., 178, 187  
 Sarah N., 270  
 Scepter, 60  
 Searle, 42  
 Selina, 281  
 Shepherd, 156, 157, 309  
 Sherba, 62  
 Sherman W., 293

Sibyl, 37, 46  
 Sidney P., 274  
 Simeon, 242, 268  
 Simon, 175  
 Smith, 304  
 Soflora, 289  
 Sophia, 60  
 Sophia C., 295  
 Sophronia, 281  
 Squire, 174  
 Stella A., 73  
 Stephen S., 284  
 Stiles, 304  
 Stuart G., 293  
 Stuart V. B., 293  
 Susan, 39, 41, 281, 309  
 Susan A., 156  
 Susan B., 171  
 Susanna S., 179  
 Susannah, 153  
 Sybil, 158  
 Sybil B., 156  
 Sybil M., 156  
 Sylvia, 281  
 Tabitha, 172  
 Temperance, 153, 266  
 Thankful, 242  
 Thatcher, 16  
 Theda, 98, 99  
 Theda D., 102  
 Thelma W., 187  
 Theo. G., 83  
 Theodore C., 181  
 Theodore E., 52  
 Theodore F., 83, 180  
 Theody, 153  
 Theresa, 40  
 Thomas, 13, 15, 16, 17,  
 20, 21, 30, 31, 32, 34,  
 41, 151, 158  
 Thomas C., 282  
 Thomas E., 52  
 Thomas F., 181  
 Thomas L., 220  
 Thomas M., 178  
 Thomas R., 230  
 Thomas W., 182  
 Thurman, 71  
 Thurston D., 275  
 Timothy, 266, 282, 283  
 Turner, 158  
 Ulmer, 220  
 Urania K., 56  
 Urania L., 90  
 Ursula, 290  
 Vincent, 64  
 Virginia F., 71  
 Volney H., 91  
 Volney P., 352  
 Waldo, 279, 283

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

- BROWN**  
 Wallace, 61  
 Walter, 155  
 Walter H., 82  
 Walter M., 277  
 Walter S., 330  
 Ward B., 83  
 Warren, 268  
 Wayland H., 225  
 Wayne, 61  
 Wealthy, 92  
 Wheeler, 156, 159  
 Wilbur D., 223  
 William, 20, 40, 155, 159  
 William A., 220, 239, 322, 335  
 William B., 75  
 William D., 42, 277  
 William H., 48, 81, 278, 288  
 William L., 49, 277  
 William R., 105  
 William V., 47  
 William W., 290  
 Willie, 105  
 Winifred W., 330  
 Wolcott S., 182  
 Zebulon, 242  
 Zebulon Y., 231
- BROWNE**  
 Ebenezer, 13  
 John, 13  
 Joseph, 13  
 Mary, 13  
 Mina E., 107  
 Nicholas, 11  
 Thomas, 11
- BROWNING**  
 Anna M., 189  
 Caroline M., 156  
 Catharine, 189  
 Emily H., 157  
 Ephraim, 157  
 George, 189  
 Jemina E., 189  
 Lucy M., 157  
 Margaret, 189  
 Napoleon, 189  
 Peter, 189  
 Robert, 188  
 Robert F., 189  
 Welcome H., 157  
 William, 189
- BRUMBAUGH**  
 Charles A., 86  
 Elliott F., 87  
 Gaius M., 85, 86  
 Marcus M., 87
- BRYANT**  
 B., 251  
 Frank, 273
- BUELL**  
 Bertha, 251  
 Edith, 251  
 George, 257  
 Hildreth R., 257  
 Ina B., 257  
 Ira, 251  
 Kenneth L., 257  
 Lynn J., 257
- BULL**  
 Charles, 64
- BULLOCK**  
 Lydia V., 375
- BUNNELL**  
 Arthur, 70  
 Barton, 70  
 Charles E., 70  
 Emma R., 70  
 Henry D., 70  
 Isaac C., 70  
 J. Elliot, 70  
 John W., 70  
 Katherine, 70  
 Louisa, 70  
 Lucinda, 68  
 Nancy B., 70  
 Rose M., 70  
 Stuart D., 70  
 Virginia, 70
- BURCH**  
 Lottie B., 265
- BURDICK**  
 Alvin, 264  
 Augustus, 250  
 Celestia, 263  
 Charles, 257  
 Christine, 257  
 Clara, 253  
 Clarence E., 227  
 Clifton M., 258  
 Dorothy I., 227  
 Ed, 377  
 Edith, 256  
 Edith E. A., 258  
 Eliza, 240  
 Elizabeth, 218  
 Frank, 262  
 Fred V., 227  
 George A., 261  
 Glenn, 262  
 Guy, 261  
 Hannah, 175, 177, 357  
 Horace C., 262  
 Ida, 261
- BURGESS**  
 Dean, 62  
 Louis, 57  
 Louisa W., 248
- BURKETT**  
 R. J., 77
- BURLINGTON**  
 Frank, 36
- BURNS**  
 Sarah, 299
- BURR**  
 Henry, 342
- BURRITT**  
 Rose, 263
- BURROUGHS**  
 Elizabeth, 217
- BUTLER**  
 Daniel W., 48  
 Dora N., 80  
 Ella O., 80  
 Ellicott, 80  
 James, 48  
 John, 266  
 Mary, 56, 81  
 Nancy A., 79
- BUTTERFIELD**  
 Seymour, 374
- BUXTON**  
 Jennie, 178

## INDEX

- CADWELL  
Edward, 302  
Mary R., 302
- CADY  
Harry G., 228  
Howard E., 228
- CAFFERTY  
Rachael, 294
- CALHOUN  
Harriet, 340
- CAMEL  
Ruhama, 60
- CAMP  
Doris, 262  
Emma, 75  
Eva, 262  
Harrison, 262  
Helen, 262  
Leroy, 262  
Robert, 75  
Treat B., 73  
Walter, 74
- CAMPBELL  
Allen, 62  
Arthur, 62  
Charles, 62  
Dean, 62  
Effie A., 291  
Emma, 62  
Francis, 65  
Jesse M., 272  
Lizzie, 62  
Marguerite, 62  
Maria, 178, 208  
Oscar, 62
- CAPIN  
George E., 112  
Jennie M., 112  
Oscar E., 112
- CAPWELL  
Burr, 57
- CAREY  
Jennie F., 161
- CARD  
Sarah C., 188
- CARLTON  
Elizabeth, 226
- CARMAN  
Henrietta, 89
- CARMEN  
Jesse, 60
- CARPENTER  
Ellen, 40
- Jane, 306  
Marion W., 192  
Mary, 60  
Mattie, 261  
Minnie, 295
- CARSKADDEN  
Jerome, 186  
Lillian G., 186  
Paul, 186
- CARSON  
Effie M., 67
- CARTER  
Elizabeth, 67  
Lury D., 294
- CASE  
Elida A., 180
- CASLER  
Grace E., 277
- CASTLER  
Margaret, 319
- CHACE  
Celina, 366
- CHADWICK  
Ezra B., 103  
Isa M., 103
- CHAFFEE  
Clarence, 43  
Rosalie, 62  
Sarah A., 130
- CHALMERS  
Thomas, 342
- CHAMPLIN  
Denison R., 305  
Eunice A., 305  
Frank W., 240  
George B., 240  
George E., 240  
George H., 240  
John L., 156  
Joshua, 213  
Raymond, 240  
Samuel, 213  
Sarah E., 240  
Sarah M., 239  
William, 212  
William D., 305
- CHAPIN  
Belle L., 262  
Charles, 261  
Dora, 256  
Edith E., 262  
Edna M., 262  
Floyd F., 261  
Jay, 261
- Jesse E., 262  
Lester J., 262  
Lewis, 261  
Lilla E., 191  
Lynn, 261  
Nora, 262  
Polly E., 250  
Ray L., 262
- CHAPMAN  
Amos, 160  
Ann E., 178  
Esther, 160  
Eugene, 377  
Fuller, 160  
John, 160  
Martha A., 178  
Mary, 160  
Nancy S., 107  
Sarah, 18
- CHAPPELL  
Almira, 320  
Grace, 230
- CHARLES  
Leroy, 286
- CHASE  
Currin, 245  
Elizabeth, 18  
Lena M., 263  
Lynn, 263  
Marian, 263  
Maxon, 29  
Rexford, 263
- CHESEBRO  
Martha, 247
- CHESEBROUGH  
Abigail, 212
- CHESTER  
Ellen, 208
- CHILDS  
Fanny M., 169  
Joseph M., 169  
Mary A., 207  
Walter, 169
- CHRISMAN  
Edith, 73  
F. H., 73  
Lyall, 73  
Marion, 73  
Maud, 73
- CIUMASERO  
Antoinette R., 162  
Julia K., 162  
Mary E., 162  
William, 162

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

### CHURCH

Hannah, 269  
Martha B., 156  
Rollin R., 156

### CHURCHILL

Armena, 351  
George B., 164  
Lake G., 165  
Marjorie, 165  
William, 165

### CLARANCE

Edward O., 179

### CLARK

Barney M., 62  
Charles, 60  
Eliphalet M., 62  
Eliza, 60  
Ellen, 62  
Elmira, 271  
Harry, 62  
Ira O., 258  
John, 62  
John M., 62  
Lemuel, 62  
Loren, 62  
Louis T., 320  
Lydia, 225  
Martha, 289  
Mary E., 360  
Reese, 62  
Willard M., 320

### CLARKE

Edward, 230

### CLAY

Cassius M., 116  
Daisy L., 116

### CLEVELAND

John C., 43  
Melissa, 55  
Thomas B., 121

### CLOWES

James, 111  
Walter R., 111

### COATS

Benjamin, 30  
Caleb, 30  
Christopher, 30  
Desire, 30  
Joseph, 30  
Mary, 30  
Zebulon, 30  
Zipporah, 30

### COGSWELL

Liba D., 90  
Liba L., 90

### COLE

Caroline A., 318

### COLEMAN

Roxanna, 64

### COLGROVE

Harriet D., 252

### COLLINS

Charles L., 182  
Doris L., 240  
Ellen O., 333  
Frances L., 234  
Hannah, 15, 17  
John, 15

### COLWELL

George, 282  
Hannah, 296

### COMBS

Rockwell, 351

### CONANT

Coit, 91  
Martin, 91

### CONGER

Claud W., 67

### CONKEY

Austin W., 102  
Avery L., 103  
Benjamin F., 104  
Clara D., 103  
David, 103  
David F., 104  
Lizzie A., 104

### CONKLIN

Katherine M., 169  
William S., 169

### CONKLING

George, 47

### COOK

Abigail, 197  
Cora L., 130  
Joseph, 92  
Julia E., 67  
Susan J., 101

### COOLBAUGH

Albert D., 78  
Alice A., 78  
Daniel, 66  
Frank, 66  
Katharine H., 78  
Louise, 66  
Marion, 66  
Rowena, 78

### COOLEY

Harriet E., 111

### COOLIDGE

Alice, 164  
Mary W., 183

### COON

Augusta, 259  
Elizabeth A., 309  
Jerry D., 309  
Willie F., 309

### COOPER

John, 66

### COREY

Ada M., 236  
Almedia B., 237  
Charles H., 235  
Claire C., 236  
Edith H., 235  
Frederick H., 237  
Harriet E., 234, 236  
Herbert E., 237  
Horace E., 237  
Horace S., 193, 236  
Howard A., 236  
Ida M., 237  
Irwin, 238  
James A., 238  
Jesse J., 235  
Jessie L., 237  
John D., 235  
John F., 236  
John H., 234, 238  
Joseph G., 237  
Julia L., 237  
Juliette, 237  
Lavinia F., 235  
Nancy A., 235  
Ruth E., 237  
Thomas D., 235  
William P., 238

### CORLISS

Earl, 122  
James, 122  
Lafayette F., 122  
Lena, 122

### CORSON

Lucinda, 68

### COTTRELL

Gordon, 179  
Sylvester, 20

### COWAN

Elizabeth M., 129  
Hattie M., 125  
Ida M., 125  
James M., 124  
Sarah R., 144

### COWLES

Estella, 110

## INDEX

- COX**  
 Ada M., 348  
 Effie W., 347  
 Emma I., 347  
 Frances, 77  
 Mark T., 347  
 Mary M., 170  
 Thomas, 347
- COXE**  
 Rose C., 255
- CRAM**  
 William, 62
- CRANDALL**  
 Catharine L., 239  
 Charles, 195  
 Charles H., 195  
 Cornelius B., 195  
 Edwin, 239  
 Elizabeth A., 251  
 Elkanah, 251  
 Geneva, 195  
 Julia H., 247  
 Lydia J., 251  
 Marcus H., 195  
 Martha, 248  
 Mary A., 189  
 Mildred, 195  
 Nathan, 180  
 Robert B., 180
- CRANS**  
 Mary E., 46
- CRARY**  
 Abigail, 153  
 Amy Ann, 161  
 Charles W., 160  
 Cyrus W., 161  
 Dyantha T., 160  
 Esther, 160  
 Esther A., 161  
 Eunice, 160  
 George, 159, 160  
 Jane L., 160  
 Joan, 160  
 Lucy, 160  
 Mary, 161  
 Mary Anne, 161  
 Nathan, 161  
 Nathaniel M., 160  
 Sabra, 160  
 Sarah, 161  
 Stephen H., 161  
 Stephen K., 160  
 Susan B., 161
- CRUMB**  
 Bessie E., 333  
 Betsey A., 291  
 Charles H., 333
- Charles W., 333  
 Charlotte E., 333  
 Cynthia A., 290  
 Damond H., 333  
 Delos, 334  
 Delos P., 290  
 Edwin D., 333  
 Emily A., 334  
 Eugene W., 345  
 Fanny, 301  
 Flora E., 334  
 Floran J., 333  
 Franklin A., 334  
 Fred B., 333  
 Frederick S., 333  
 Hannah L., 334  
 Henry E., 333  
 Joseph O., 332  
 Josiah, 290  
 Josiah C., 290  
 Julia E., 224  
 Lois A., 333  
 Louisa, 333  
 Lucy R., 334  
 Lu Ralph, 333  
 Mabel D., 333  
 Margaret E., 333  
 Mary E., 345  
 Milton S., 333  
 Minnie A., 334  
 Myra E., 334  
 Orvill W., 332  
 Patty C., 291  
 Reubie A., 333  
 Robert A., 334  
 S. Eloise, 333  
 Simeon, 30
- CULBERTSON**  
 W. C., 135
- CULVER**  
 Lucy, 156
- CURTISS**  
 Edward K., 182  
 Margaret E., 182
- CUTLER**  
 Benjamin, 319
- CUZNER**  
 Nellie E., 198
- DAGGETT**  
 John M., 179, 182, 183  
 Rose E., 183
- DANIEL**  
 Ivan M., 348
- DANIELS**  
 Nellie A., 283  
 Rhoda, 302
- DAVENPORT**  
 Sarah A., 240
- DAVID**  
 Earl, 91  
 Gordon, 91
- DAVIS**  
 Abigail, 219  
 Alice, 55  
 Anson, 272  
 Catherine A., 208  
 Eliza A., 191  
 George, 230  
 George W., 208  
 Harold T., 208  
 Homer W., 208  
 John M., 208  
 Joseph C., 206  
 Louisa M., 232  
 Lucius P., 208  
 Lydia, 305  
 Minnie M., 105  
 Phillip, 208  
 Phineas W., 221  
 Ray B., 208  
 Sarah E., 347  
 W. R., 229
- DAY**  
 Henry, 289
- DEAN**  
 Addison N., 301  
 Alice M., 202  
 Alonzo P., 202  
 Anson, 202  
 Anson F., 202  
 Cora J., 131  
 Edmond W., 202  
 Eugene A., 203  
 Frank, 202  
 Hattie, 202  
 Isaac, 202  
 Isaac W., 202  
 Joseph W., 202, 203  
 Leroy L., 203  
 Mary, 71  
 Moses H., 202  
 Myra B., 301  
 Orren F., 202  
 Perry, 202  
 Sabrina H., 202  
 Sarah A. S., 202  
 Walter, 202
- DECKER**  
 Adaline, 78  
 Edith, 76  
 Edwin W., 56  
 Frank D., 76  
 J. Lorenzo, 78  
 Meta E., 76

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

- DECKHART**  
 Agnes M., 75
- DELLAMY**  
 Lida E., 226
- DE LONG**  
 Berton H., 274  
 Harriet B., 274  
 Homer W., 274  
 Mary B., 274  
 William B., 274  
 Willis, 274
- DENISON**  
 Adelbert E., 191  
 Lucy, 215  
 Pauline, 342
- DENNISON**  
 Barrodell, 157
- DEPEW**  
 Sadie, 300
- DERRICK**  
 Frederick, 142  
 Frederick D., 142
- DETRA**  
 Kate, 39
- DEURO**  
 Lucy, 235
- DEVENDORF**  
 Ellen M., 138
- DEVERELL**  
 Alice M., 320
- DEWEY**  
 Abby, 188  
 Alma N., 228  
 Almira, 193  
 Amelia, 177, 189  
 Ann E., 223  
 Anna, 176  
 Anna M., 228  
 Bertha C., 191  
 Bessie P., 191  
 Catherine A., 206  
 Charles, 223  
 Charles C., 191  
 Charles H., 188  
 Charles C. W., 191  
 Christopher, 176, 188  
 Clara E., 191, 228  
 Clarissa, 180  
 David T., 192  
 Elisha, 224  
 Eliza, 224  
 Eliza J., 228  
 Elsie M., 228  
 Erastus, 188
- Esther, 176  
 Eunice, 188  
 Florence E., 228  
 Frank C., 191  
 Franklin R., 190  
 Fred E., 191  
 George, 190  
 George D., 224  
 Georgia C., 191  
 Gertrude E., 192, 228  
 Hannah, 188  
 Harriet, 223  
 Harry E., 228  
 Hattie, 190  
 Helen G., 228  
 Henry W., 191  
 Horace A., 192  
 Horace B., 223  
 Israel W., 228  
 Jane, 224  
 Jesse L., 192  
 Joseph, 224  
 Joseph A., 223  
 Joseph N., 224  
 Josiah, 190  
 Kenneth C., 192  
 Lucy M., 194  
 Lydia, 97, 152  
 Mary, 190, 223  
 Mary E., 224  
 Myra E., 192  
 Oscar H., 191  
 Phoebe E., 228  
 Reuben B., 190  
 Robert, 175, 190  
 Robertus, 190  
 Ruth G., 192  
 Sabrina, 189  
 Shubael, 190  
 Sophia, 192  
 Susan B., 191  
 Thomas H., 188  
 William C., 190  
 William E., 191  
 William M., 223  
 William O., 228
- DICKINSON**  
 Anna E., 124  
 Caroline E., 107  
 Charles S., 108  
 Ebenezer P., 107, 109  
 Eliza M., 107  
 Ella W., 108  
 Fanny M., 109  
 Florence M., 109  
 George R., 124  
 Harriet A., 108  
 Julia M., 124  
 Margaret C., 109
- Maud S., 109  
 Nellie J., 124  
 Robert W., 109  
 Walter E., 109
- DICKSON**  
 Burt, 257
- DIE**  
 Sarah, 218
- DILLON**  
 Sarah F., 143
- DINSMORE**  
 Robert M., 70
- DIXON**  
 Courtland P., 342  
 Edward H., 341, 343  
 Eliza P., 339  
 Ephraim W., 342  
 Frances S., 339  
 George A., 342  
 Hannah E., 342  
 Harriet S., 341  
 Nathan F., 337, 340, 342  
 Pauline W., 342  
 Phebe A., 343  
 Priscilla D., 341  
 Priscilla P., 342  
 Sarah R., 339  
 Walter P., 341, 344  
 William P., 339, 342
- DOANE**  
 Lottie F., 223
- DOBSON**  
 Carrie A., 139
- DODGE**  
 Abel, 101  
 Achsah, 100  
 Albert E., 144  
 Albert H., 144  
 Almira B., 144  
 Althea L., 144  
 Anna M., 100, 140  
 Bathsheba, 29  
 Cyrus B., 101  
 Daniel, 100  
 Darsa M., 144  
 Della A., 143  
 Della L., 144  
 Dorcas, 29  
 Elmer E., 143  
 Elmer J., 143  
 Elmer W., 143  
 Emma M., 144  
 Esther M., 144  
 Grace G., 371  
 Hannah, 36  
 Harrison, 100

## INDEX

- DODGE**  
 Harry C., 140  
 Henry F., 140  
 James E., 143  
 Lewis, 140  
 Lewis E., 143  
 Lewis W., 144  
 Lillian, 143  
 Mary, 143  
 Mary Annie, 161  
 Nancy P., 101  
 Nathaniel D., 370  
 Pelina, 101  
 Philo T., 101  
 Prudence, 29  
 Ralph K., 101  
 Sally, 197  
 Walter E., 140
- DOMENICI**  
 Guiseppe, 339
- DOPP**  
 Avis, 373  
 Ida, 373  
 Seymour H., 373
- DORLAND**  
 Lizzie W., 277
- DOTY**  
 Alice, 82
- DOUGHERTY**  
 Emily G., 71  
 Hugh, 70  
 William G., 71
- DOUGLAS**  
 Maud, 72  
 Wheeler, 174
- DOW**  
 Amoret B., 353  
 Anne T., 353  
 Fayette B., 353  
 Frank F., 352  
 Leland B., 353
- DOWNING**  
 Mary A., 319
- DRAPER**  
 Antonia, 341, 343
- DUDLEY**  
 Arthur, 131  
 Ethel W., 131  
 Iris L., 131
- DUNHAM**  
 Charles D., 48  
 Eben, 48  
 Louise D., 48  
 William B., 48
- DUNN**  
 Henry E., 83  
 John T., 83  
 Theodore B., 83
- DUNNING**  
 Henry E., 182
- DUNTON**  
 Sarah, 342
- DURFEE**  
 Deborah S., 318
- DUTHIG**  
 Ernestine, 311, 312
- DWELL**  
 Mary A., 75
- DWIGHT**  
 Ada S., 142  
 Albert C., 139  
 Albert E., 128  
 Austin E., 138  
 Austin H., 135, 139  
 Austin W., 136  
 Avery A., 137  
 Blanche L., 139  
 Clarissa J., 127  
 Corydon G., 132, 136  
 Darsa G., 136  
 Dorothy, 139  
 Dorothy M., 136  
 Emily A., 140  
 Emma M., 132  
 Esther N., 136  
 Estus A., 126  
 Florence E., 142  
 Frances E., 136  
 George H., 141  
 Harriet E., 139  
 Harry A., 142  
 Harvey A., 132  
 Hawley E., 136  
 Hazel A., 142  
 Henry E., 132  
 Henry H., 127  
 Inez C., 135  
 Jennie H., 138  
 Lila F., 142  
 Lola M., 142  
 Louis D., 139  
 Lydia A., 139  
 Maria E., 127  
 Marion E., 137, 141  
 Marion N., 136  
 Marjorie P., 139  
 Marshall B., 136  
 Martha M., 137, 142  
 Mary E., 132  
 Mary I., 111  
 Mary V., 141
- DYE**  
 Fred, 260  
 Job, 332  
 Lena R., 333
- DYER**  
 Lowell M., 167
- EAMES**  
 Clyde F., 72  
 Edmond C., 72  
 Jane C., 72  
 William, 72
- EBBUHARDT**  
 Ethel, 142
- ECCLESTONE**  
 Clarence C., 348  
 Cora B., 226  
 John D., 156  
 Oliver A., 226
- ECKERT**  
 Carrie, 91
- EDELMANN**  
 Henry, 318  
 Herbert, 318  
 Louise, 318
- EDMONDS**  
 Delia A., 262  
 Iva, 261
- EDMUNDSON**  
 Ada, 235
- EDWARDS**  
 Celia A., 230  
 Christopher, 349  
 Daniel, 350  
 Eliza, 326  
 Freeclove, 350  
 Jerusha, 349  
 Sarah, 350  
 Thomas, 349
- ELDRED**  
 Avis, 306  
 Belle, 307  
 Edward, 306  
 Frances, 306

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

- ELDRED**  
 Marion, 306  
 Perry, 306  
 Perry W., 306  
 Sarah, 306  
 Stella, 306
- ELDREDGE**  
 Peter, 29
- ELLIOTT**  
 Ada M., 88  
 Henry, 27  
 Jabez, 32, 33  
 Joseph, 31, 32, 33, 34  
 Mary E., 84
- ELLSWORTH**  
 Roy E., 182
- ELSASSER**  
 Beryl I., 69  
 Charles B., 69  
 Darwin W., 69  
 Edna V., 69  
 Ernest G., 69  
 Herman E., 69  
 Ina J., 69  
 John D., 69  
 Karl A., 69  
 Lillian L. O., 69  
 Mabel P., 69
- ELSBREE**  
 Ida, 119
- ELY**  
 Carry A., 57  
 Harry B., 57  
 Lucy M., 352  
 Luella, 57  
 Richard, 57
- EMERSON**  
 Frank, 67
- ENGEL**  
 Charles F., 149  
 Karl J., 150  
 Marce, 149
- ENNIS**  
 James, 188
- EPPLOR**  
 Eula M., 70
- ESTABROOK**  
 Frederick A., 109  
 Marcia E., 109
- EVANS**  
 Ann, 41
- FAIRCHILD**  
 Maud, 294
- FANNING**  
 Esther, 172
- FARNSWORTH**  
 George D., 111
- FASSETT**  
 Herbert, 70  
 John, 70  
 Marguerite, 72  
 Percy, 70  
 W. S., 70
- FAY**  
 Addie A., 131
- FELLOW**  
 William, 173
- FELLOWS**  
 Blanche, 121  
 Fred, 121
- FELTON**  
 Carl L., 115  
 John W., 114  
 Mildred C., 115
- FERGUSEN**  
 Mary, 258
- FIELD**  
 Mary W., 144
- FINLEY**  
 Donald, 67
- FISH**  
 Lury, 293  
 Maria, 45  
 Matilda, 279
- FISK**  
 Bradley W., 65  
 Charles, 41  
 Edwin J., 65  
 Elijah V., 65  
 Eliza A., 65  
 Esther, 65  
 George L., 65  
 Martha, 65  
 Samuel, 64  
 Samuel T., 65  
 Wesley, 66
- FITCH**  
 Bertha, 260  
 Bertha M., 263  
 Charles, 263  
 Harriet, 170  
 Jasper D., 263  
 Leona, 263  
 Ray E., 263
- FLANDERS**  
 Sarah, 12
- FLEMING**  
 Tine, 290
- FLINT**  
 Ann M., 310  
 Burnett A., 312  
 Charles B., 310  
 Charles C., 312  
 Charles H., 312  
 Emma A., 311  
 Emma U., 312  
 Eunice, 310  
 Helen M., 312  
 Lydia J., 311, 312  
 Orrin, 309, 310  
 Samuel C., 309, 311, 312  
 William H., 311, 312
- FLYNN**  
 Catherine, 311  
 Sarah, 264
- FOOT**  
 Alice, 77
- FOOTE**  
 Lillian J., 373
- FORBES**  
 George E., 178
- FOSTER**  
 Anna M., 189  
 Dorcas P., 189
- FRANKENSTEIN**  
 Elizabeth, 344  
 Katharine D., 344  
 Louis J., 344  
 Sally M., 344
- FRANKLIN**  
 Henry, 240
- FRAZIER**  
 Charles W., 308  
 Clarie B., 308  
 John R., 308
- FREAR**  
 Ellen, 70  
 Ruth, 70
- FREEMAN**  
 Leonora M., 273
- FRETCHER**  
 John L., 351
- FRIES**  
 William, 284
- FRINK**  
 Luther, 271  
 Margaret, 213  
 Mary A., 211

## INDEX

- FRISBEE**  
 Marcus D., 293
- FRISBIE**  
 Anna, 288
- FROST**  
 Alonzo, 64  
 Austin, 64  
 Samuel, 64
- FRUTCHEY**  
 Eliza, 71
- FULLER**  
 Adda M., 251  
 Austin D., 143  
 Charlotte, 144  
 Edward A., 143  
 Frank D., 144  
 Maxine, 143  
 Mignon, 308  
 Violet, 40
- FURMAN**  
 Cecil B., 80  
 Dayton, 80  
 Dorris E., 80  
 Earle E., 80  
 Francis R., 80  
 Harry J., 80  
 Jessie M., 80  
 Margaret E., 80  
 Mildred A., 80  
 Robert L., 80  
 Ruth M., 80  
 Sanford L., 80  
 Theodore R., 80  
 Virginia W., 80
- GALE**  
 Jennie M., 121
- GALLAUDET**  
 Alice C., 337
- GALLUP**  
 John, 224
- GAMON**  
 Cecil E., 65  
 Eva L., 65  
 Mary A., 65  
 William, 65
- GANETT**  
 Fannie, 318
- GANNON**  
 Rosetta, 65
- GARDINIER**  
 Simeon, 189
- GARDNER**  
 Grace, 140  
 Mary, 178  
 Myra, 306
- GARNANT**  
 Clara M., 50  
 Florence, 50
- GARNER**  
 Claude, 264  
 Clarence, 264  
 E. Frank, 264  
 Edson, 264  
 Floyd, 264  
 Golda, 264  
 Leslie, 264  
 Mae Belle, 264
- GARRY**  
 Francis, 372  
 Helen, 372  
 James, 372  
 Marie, 372
- GARTLAND**  
 Mary, 40
- GASKILL**  
 Edwin F., 119
- GATES**  
 Edith, 71  
 Justin, 71  
 Laura J., 71  
 Mary V., 145  
 Satie M., 261
- GAVITT**  
 Stephen, 29
- GAY**  
 Carl W., 53  
 Charles, 53  
 Guilford E., 119  
 Hayward A., 53  
 Nettie, 70  
 Willard W., 119
- GAZELY**  
 Inez, 65
- GEARY**  
 Florence Z., 81
- GECKLER**  
 Burton E., 125  
 Vernon C., 125
- GEER**  
 John B., 193  
 Joseph A., 192  
 Mary E., 193, 236  
 Orrin, 193
- GENUNG**  
 Earl, 252  
 Will, 252
- GIBBS**  
 Emily, 162  
 Jean M., 253
- Leonard, 253  
 Walter M., 253
- GILBERT**  
 Daton, 202  
 Dorothy, 202  
 Ellis, 201  
 Fannie, 39  
 Marion M., 106  
 Tryphena, 189  
 William G., 183
- GILKEY**  
 Matilda, 29
- GILLETTE**  
 Henry, 189
- GILMARTIN**  
 Katherine, 70
- GILMORE**  
 Cora M., 286
- GODFREY**  
 Pearl, 336
- GOFF**  
 Alvin, 202  
 Annie, 202  
 Bertha, 202  
 George, 202  
 Lillie, 202
- GOODENOUGH**  
 Charles M., 46  
 Emeline, 46  
 Frederick M., 46  
 Henry B., 46  
 Ida G., 47  
 Jared D., 46  
 Noble B., 46  
 Orrin D., 46
- GOODHUE**  
 George W., 230
- GOODRICH**  
 Elizabeth, 302
- GOODWIN**  
 Charlotte, 52  
 Fanny, 39  
 Rhoda, 39
- GORDON**  
 Corry H., 81  
 Fred, 81  
 Samuel, 36
- GORE**  
 Abraham, 52
- GORING**  
 Ella, 61

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

GORTON  
Benjamin, 316  
Laura P., 316  
Susan, 292

GOSS  
Harriet, 128

GOULD  
Etta B., 118  
Jared, 117  
Jennie H., 118  
Jessie A., 120  
Martha L., 118

GOULDEN  
Henry, 43

GRUSE  
Harmon H., 368  
Harriet S., 368

GRABER  
Mary E., 312

GRANT  
Charles P., 305  
Erastus, 305  
Francis N., 305  
Frederick, 305  
Lucy A., 305  
Prentice, 305

GRAVES  
Bessie, 307  
Fred, 307  
Fred O., 307  
Irene, 307  
Mabel, 307  
Sally, 307

GRAY  
Estella, 247  
Frank, 247  
Ida M., 203

GREEN  
Almira M., 307  
Andrew, 307  
Anna, 59  
Anne, 267  
Cyrus, 279  
Edward, 305  
Erastus, 307  
Frances H., 306  
Gertrude, 370  
Gilbert, 307  
Gilbert P., 307  
Hannah, 306  
Harry, 306  
Horace I., 306  
Levi L., 307  
Lorinda, 99  
Lucius E., 306  
Lucy F., 306

Prudence M., 305  
Sally A., 305

GREGG  
Adeline, 92  
Esther, 41

GREGSON  
Susan, 181

GRIDLEY  
Amoret, 352

GRIFFIN  
Otis, 248

GROOVES  
Absalom, 162  
Azal, 162  
Dénison, 162  
George, 162  
Harriett, 162  
James, 162  
William, 162

GROUT  
Lizzie A., 144

GROVER  
L. C., 180

GUNN  
Charles T., 308  
Fred, 308  
Lyman, 308  
Mary, 307  
William T., 307

HADCOCK  
Dorothy, 372  
Henry L., 372  
Leslie, 372  
Marjory, 372  
Thelma, 372  
Wesley, 372

HAGADORN  
Ira, 294

HAGARTY  
Jessie L., 208

HALL  
Amy, 350  
Arthur, 191  
Carrie A., 368  
Charles, 80  
Elizabeth, 173  
Hattie G., 238  
James, 138  
John M., 368  
Marion A., 368  
Marshall W., 368  
Phebe, 29  
Vesta D., 80  
William, 79

HALLOCK  
Lelia M., 59

HAMLIN  
George C., 169  
George D., 169  
Mary E., 169

HAMMERS  
John M., 47  
John J., 47

HAMMOND  
Titus, 33

HANCOCK  
Polly, 35

HAND  
Edna, 262

HANLEY  
Bernice, 372  
Laura, 372  
Lester, 372  
William, 372

HANSMAN  
Manuel, 61

HARDIN  
Rilla, 265

HARDING  
Minnie, 65

HARDY  
Adrian, 298  
Eri, 282  
Josie M., 298

HARKNESS  
Paul T., 120

HARMON  
Harriet, 44

HARRINGTON  
Delia, 200  
Nellie F., 106  
Pearl, 318  
Robert W., 106

HARRIS  
Abigail J., 198  
Alonzo H., 197  
Amanda, 202  
Angelina, 207  
Arthur, 91  
Charles R., 205, 206  
Dale, 91  
Daniel, 178  
Elfo L., 207  
Elijah D., 207  
Faithie, 91  
Frank, 207  
George A., 206, 208

## INDEX

- HARRIS**  
 George P., 178  
 George R., 208  
 Harriet A., 207  
 Henrietta, 197  
 Henry, 197  
 Horace, 197  
 James B., 206  
 James L., 207  
 Jennie L., 206, 208  
 Lorenzo, 197  
 Lorinda, 203  
 Louisa C., 208, 209  
 Lucretia B., 206  
 Madonna, 91  
 Mary A., 197, 207  
 Morse L. B., 208  
 Orrin, 207  
 Orrin F., 207  
 Pamela, 178, 205  
 Prudence, 178  
 Reuben, 197  
 Robert B., 205, 207  
 Sarah T., 207  
 William, 197  
 William D., 208  
 William P., 178, 208
- HARRISON**  
 Mary, 181
- HARRY**  
 Jean L., 371  
 Robert G., 371  
 Robert V., 371
- HARVEY**  
 Lockie K., 207
- HASTINGS**  
 Jane, 190
- HATCH**  
 Burdett M., 132
- HATCHER**  
 Bertha A., 263
- HAUKINS**  
 Bessie L., 349  
 Doris E., 349  
 Herschel W., 349  
 Lela E., 349  
 William, 349
- HAUER**  
 Cora E., 200
- HAVEN**  
 Richard, 12
- HAWES**  
 Charles, 110  
 Herbert J., 321  
 Ned, 323  
 Ruth, 323  
 Sherman, 323  
 William, 321, 323
- HAWTHORN**  
 Daniel, 43
- HAYES**  
 Dorothy B., 198  
 Metz B., 198  
 Robert S., 198
- HAZARD**  
 Clara M., 374  
 Elizabeth, 340
- HAZEN**  
 Charles C., 199
- HEATH**  
 Andrew, 370
- HEATHCOTE**  
 Guy P., 336  
 Jane W., 336
- HEATHERBY**  
 Harry, 57
- HELMER**  
 Donald, 373  
 Earl, 373  
 Gordon, 373  
 W. L., 372
- HENDERSON**  
 Joel, 273  
 Lester, 273  
 Lizzie, 273
- HENRY**  
 Catherine E., 90  
 Cora A., 90  
 Edith M., 90  
 Edward B., 90  
 Elizabeth S., 90  
 Gordon L., 90  
 Isabel B., 90
- HENSON**  
 Daniel B., 309  
 Hugh, 309  
 Marion, 312  
 Melvin A., 309  
 Robert A., 309  
 Ruth A., 309
- HERN**  
 Dorothy, 242
- HERRINGTON**  
 Martha, 34  
 Reuben, 34  
 Thomas, 34
- HESS**  
 JOHN E., 118
- HEWITT**  
 C. Edwin, 196  
 Edna, 196
- Elizabeth, 211  
 Elkanah, 210  
 Hannah, 211  
 Jenny M., 196  
 Kate A., 196  
 Lot, 211  
 Lydia, 211  
 Margaret H., 196  
 Mary E., 196  
 Mary L., 251  
 Rebecca, 211  
 Robert, 211  
 Roger, 211  
 Thankful, 211
- HIBBARD**  
 Arthur, 75  
 Fred, 240
- HICKS**  
 Dwight P., 141  
 Sylvester P., 140
- HIDECKER**  
 Carver, 291  
 Charles, 291  
 Chiles, 291  
 Esther M., 291  
 Gerald, 291  
 Hiram B., 291  
 Rebecca J., 291  
 Susan A., 291
- HIGGINS**  
 Ellen R., 258
- HILL**  
 Allen B., 59  
 Amelia, 54  
 Benjamin F., 59  
 Charles, 54  
 Edmond, 54  
 Eliza M., 54  
 Emily, 54  
 George A., 58  
 George C., 58, 59  
 George P., 312  
 Henry R., 58  
 Ira, 54  
 Jerome S., 58  
 John, 59  
 Laura H., 59  
 Lorenzo D., 59  
 Orris D., 59  
 Pearl, 75  
 Samuel R., 58  
 William, 59  
 William K., 54
- HILLARD**  
 Albert W., 194  
 Eliza A., 196  
 Hannah, 211

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

HILLARD

Lucy M., 105  
 Luke, 106  
 Margaret, 105  
 Paul H., 106  
 Paul N., 197  
 Sabrina, 197  
 William, 18  
 William A., 197  
 William H., 194  
 William M., 194

HILLIARD

Azariah, 92

HILLS

Albert W., 317  
 Alice G., 318  
 Clarence A., 318  
 Florence C., 318  
 Frances E., 318  
 Harold, 318  
 Herbert W., 318  
 Horace B., 318  
 James A., 318  
 James K., 317  
 Laura A., 317  
 Marion G., 318  
 Osmer A., 317

HINCKLEY

Mary, 280

HINLEY

Latissa, 66

HITCHCOCK

Andrew B., 78

HIX

Alonzo, 283

HOBSON

Albert L., 67  
 Emory J., 67  
 Herbert P., 67  
 Howard D., 67  
 Laura A., 67  
 Nellie B., 67

HODGE

Mary W., 170

HODGELNG

Anson G., 202  
 Wilfred, 202

HODGSON

Emily H., 83

HOFFMAN

Bernita C., 90  
 Maurice, 90  
 Maurice S., 90

HOGAN

Sarah, 78

HOLDEN

Alice M., 125  
 George W., 125  
 Josiah N., 101

HOLDRIDGE

Deborah, 20  
 Tabitha, 172

HOLDSWORTH

George M., 147  
 Hester L., 147  
 Joseph B., 147  
 Marcia K., 147  
 Marian B., 147  
 Milton E., 147

HOLLAND

Harry D., 109  
 Harry L., 109

HOLLENBECK

Arthur, 45

HOLLISTER

David, 260  
 Devere C., 260  
 Muriel L., 260

HOLLOWAY

Bessie M., 323  
 Horace G., 370

HOLMES

Abigail, 212, 213  
 Anna, 212  
 Bethiah, 213  
 E. Devillo, 250  
 Hannah H., 309  
 Hubert G., 250  
 John, 213  
 Joshua, 212, 213  
 Julius, 250  
 Katharine, 211  
 Margaret, 152  
 Marvin, 213, 215  
 Mary, 212, 213, 280  
 Temperance, 20, 213, 217,  
 266  
 Thankful, 213, 215  
 Thomas, 213

HOMET

Charles, 58  
 Hewett G., 58  
 Joseph, 58  
 Lydia, 58  
 Marion, 58

HOOKEE

Charles B., 129  
 Helen E., 129

HOOVER

Nora, 44

HOPE

Margaret, 91

HOPKINS

Betsy, 41  
 Frederick B., 305

HORSFALL

Emma L., 206

HORTON

Adaline, 79  
 Alpha, 79  
 Elisha, 78  
 Ellen, 54  
 Eva, 79  
 George, 79  
 Richard, 43

HOSSELKUS

Hester A., 138

HOUGH

William F., 192

HOUGHTON

John P., 325  
 John S., 326  
 Julia, 326

HOUSTON

Mary, 106  
 Sarah A., 106

HOWARD

Eugene P., 145  
 Florence E., 277  
 Mendall W., 113  
 Nettie C., 191  
 Viola L., 146

HOWELL

Frank E., 187

HOWES

Charles O., 106  
 Samuel, 190

HOWMILLER

Olinda, 276

HONIE

Almond E., 226  
 Amy T., 228  
 Calvin H., 228, 229  
 Carrie, 228  
 Cassie, 229  
 Clara E., 226  
 Electra M., 226  
 Elizabeth H., 229  
 Henry H., 226  
 Ida J., 229  
 John P., 226  
 Lina B., 229  
 William D., 226  
 William L., 226

# INDEX

- HOYT**  
 Anna, 80  
 Hannah, 38
- HUBBARD**  
 Blanch W., 115  
 Eunice, 334  
 Henry, 114  
 John H., 149  
 Mattie S., 115
- HUDLESTON**  
 Alida, 260
- HUGHES**  
 Howard E., 261  
 Merton, 261  
 Toby, 47
- HULL**  
 Edgar, 306
- HUME**  
 Abbie C., 257  
 Tom, 258
- HUMPHREY**  
 Thomas W., 331
- HUNTER**  
 Katharine, 318
- HUNTLEY**  
 Porter S., 163
- HUNTLY**  
 Lora, 256
- HURD**  
 Clara B., 163  
 Edith, 163  
 Mary, 163  
 Nettie, 163  
 Sarah, 163  
 Sophronia, 164  
 Walter S., 163
- HUSSEY**  
 Eunice D., 308
- HUTCHINSON**  
 Violet, 69
- HUYK**  
 Jane, 40
- HYDE**  
 Sarah E., 188
- ILER**  
 Edna M., 348  
 Savil W., 348
- INGERSON**  
 Gordon, 318  
 Helen S., 318  
 Walter, 318
- INGHRAM**  
 Carrie E., 225  
 Everett E., 225  
 Flora B., 225  
 Frank B., 225  
 George W., 225  
 Harriet E., 225  
 Lillian M., 225  
 Lorimer M., 225  
 Lydia A., 225  
 Mary E., 225  
 William, 225  
 William H., 225
- INGRAHAM**  
 Mary, 248
- INGRAM**  
 Albert B., 109  
 Elizabeth M., 109  
 Lucia P., 109  
 Lucius, 109  
 Mary L., 109
- IRISH**  
 Dora A., 331
- IRWIN**  
 Malissa M., 255
- JACKSON**  
 Cortez J., 76  
 Dorothy L., 75  
 George, 75  
 George J., 75  
 Gerald R., 76  
 Gladys M., 76  
 Harriet G., 76  
 John, 75  
 Mary G., 76  
 Mary N., 75  
 Milton V., 75  
 Rollins D., 75
- JAMES**  
 Grace E., 275
- JEFFERY**  
 Edwin H., 285  
 Harry W., 285  
 Maud E., 287
- JENKS**  
 Otis, 240
- JENNINGS**  
 John W., 319  
 Sarah A., 77
- JEPSON**  
 Paul, 307
- JOHNSON**  
 Alfred A., 240  
 Alfred H., 284
- Ansel, 259  
 Arthur L., 60  
 B. C., 254  
 Burnell, 254  
 C. C., 254  
 Charles D., 47  
 Eva, 61  
 Frances, 61  
 Frank S., 348  
 Fred, 254  
 Fred B., 47  
 Gertrude A., 117  
 Grace, 264  
 Grace P., 254  
 Henry, 61  
 J. H., 47  
 James H., 284  
 John, 60  
 Jozinah D., 259  
 Julia A., 48  
 Mary A., 47  
 Mary E., 259, 300  
 Mollie, 349  
 William, 61  
 William B., 47
- JONES**  
 Abbie E., 372  
 Bertha C., 372  
 Bertha M., 112  
 Bessie E., 372  
 Blanche L., 372  
 Carrie D., 372  
 Cecil, 372  
 Charles H., 112  
 Clifford C., 112  
 Cora A., 50  
 Dwight, 372  
 Edith, 195  
 Edna L., 373  
 Elisha A., 119  
 F. H., 52  
 Fanny M., 372  
 Forence E., 119  
 Frank V., 373  
 Jerome, 66  
 Gertrude M., 372  
 Harrold E., 119  
 Henrietta I., 276  
 Ida B., 372  
 Julia S., 372  
 La Verne D., 373  
 Lee C., 52  
 Maude M., 372  
 Roger E., 373  
 Sarah, 15  
 Sherrill D., 372  
 Shirley, 372  
 W. D., 372  
 Walter E., 112

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

JOSEPH  
Joseph, 116

JOSLIN  
Isabella W., 39

JOSLYN  
Benjamin F., 163

JUSTIN  
Charles, 81  
Laverne, 81  
Theda P., 81

KANE  
Anna, 53  
Ella, 69  
John, 53  
Sarah, 53

KAVANAUGH  
Bulia, 164

KEELEY  
Charles I., 237  
Francis A., 237  
Francis H., 237  
Frederick L., 237  
Howard L., 237  
James D., 237  
John H., 237  
Julia M., 237  
Mary E., 237

KEEN  
Maria L., 47

KEENEY  
Charles R., 81  
Elsie M., 80  
Jasper, 81

KELLEY  
Helen I., 141  
Henry A., 141  
Henry D., 141

KELLOGG  
Angeline, 345  
Eli, 370  
Maybelle F., 131

KELLY  
Nora, 72

KELSEY  
James, 191

KENNEDY  
Alice, 331  
Grace, 331

KENT  
Angie, 64

KENYON  
Carrie D., 230  
Daniel C., 230

Edith M., 230  
Henry D., 230  
John H., 230  
Nathaniel, 357  
Sarah, 227

KETCHUM  
George, 162

KIEFFER  
Clara S., 75  
John B., 75

KILDUFF  
Eliza, 57

KING  
Ann, 48  
Catharine A., 51  
Clarissa A., 102  
Deborah, 350  
Edwin L., 105  
Ellen J., 107  
Isadore J., 104  
James C., 102  
Joseph P., 102  
Nancy, 45  
Perez T., 102  
Robert, 102  
Rufus P., 102  
Sarah E., 103  
Serepta F., 102

KINGSBURY  
Adaline, 78  
Adolph A., 77  
Adolph W., 78  
Alice, 46  
Angelique, 78  
Helen M., 78  
Ira E., 77  
Jere G., 77  
Joseph, 55  
Samuel, 78

KINGSLEY  
Emma, 59  
Lydia, 40

KINNE  
Helen, 41  
Henry, 65  
Lucinda, 65

KINNER  
Anna, 82  
Josie, 62

KINNEY  
Ada, 159  
Avis, 155  
Elizabeth, 160  
Jerome, 79  
Joseph, 38  
Lucy, 38

Susannah, 157  
Thankful, 159

KIRKPATRICK  
Anna, 70

KIRTLAND  
Mary, 98, 154

KITCHEN  
George, 60

KNAPP  
Nellie, 318

KNEELAND  
Harmon B., 295  
Harmon J., 295  
Marjorie E., 295  
Mary A., 295

KNOBLOCK  
Mary E., 188

KONKLE  
Claud A., 142  
Gladys M., 142  
Lillian M., 142  
Sidney J., 142  
Vern A., 142

KOTHE  
Charles, 108

KRANTZ  
Joseph, 68

KRANZ  
Jeanette E., 68  
William B., 68

KRAUSS  
Harold J., 81  
John, 81  
Margaret, 81

KRESS  
J. A., 58

KRIEG  
Kathryn L., 88

KUEBLER  
Barbra J., 70  
Caroline, 70  
Christine F., 70  
Elizabeth, 70  
Emma L., 70  
Fredericka, 70  
Robert F., 70  
William H., 70

KUROWSKI  
Margaret M., 330

LACEY  
A. Z., 52  
Clarence A., 52

## INDEX

- LACEY  
 Elizabeth A., 80  
 Erick, 79  
 Frank B., 80  
 Harris J., 80  
 Harry, 79  
 James, 79  
 Juniatta H., 48  
 Kenneth, 79  
 Mary E., 80  
 Sanford B., 79  
 Verdie D., 52
- LACY  
 Alfred N., 200
- LADD  
 George, 207  
 Harriet, 202  
 Mary, 39  
 Seba, 202
- LAIGHTON  
 Elizabeth, 12
- LAKE  
 Lois, 52
- LAMB  
 Andrew, 68  
 Beecher, 68  
 Clyde, 68  
 Elizabeth, 68  
 Eugene, 68  
 Grace, 68  
 Harold, 68  
 Harris, 68  
 Harrison, 67  
 Herbert, 68  
 Laura, 68  
 Lorenzo H., 179  
 Louise, 68  
 Mary, 68  
 Myrtle, 68  
 Ray, 68  
 Wealthy, 271  
 Willis, 68
- LAMERAUX  
 Charles H., 46  
 Clara L., 46  
 Edward, 46  
 Isaac, 46
- LA MONT  
 Edward E., 300  
 Margaret E., 300
- LAMPHERE  
 Abby J., 221, 226  
 Albert O., 227  
 Almira M., 221, 226  
 Asa L., 228  
 Benjamin F., 221  
 Charles, 221  
 Denison L., 221  
 George H., 228  
 Harold E., 227  
 Harriet F., 225  
 Henry A., 221  
 Henry D., 220, 227, 228  
 Isabelle I., 227  
 Joseph W., 228  
 Lucy A., 225  
 Murtie E., 228  
 Nicholas B., 228  
 Nicholas L., 227  
 Rubie E., 227  
 Sarah B., 221
- LAMPMAN  
 William, 40
- LAMSON  
 Charles E., 115  
 Eugene C., 114  
 Maud S., 115  
 Winifred E., 115
- LANDER  
 Jennett, 299
- LANE  
 Loriania, 40
- LANG  
 Lester S., 259
- LANGDON  
 Allan R., 103  
 Charles B., 103  
 Charles S., 103  
 Rebecca, 351  
 Seth, 351  
 Wendell H., 103
- LANGWORTHY  
 John A., 360
- LANPHERE  
 Elizabeth, 27
- LARKIN  
 Ammie L., 227  
 Amy B., 229  
 Charles A., 227  
 Cora J., 227  
 Daniel P., 229  
 Fred H., 227  
 Gladys I., 227  
 Herbert F., 229  
 Joseph S., 226  
 Kendell J., 227  
 Lillian I., 227  
 Martha E., 227  
 Mercy, 227  
 Nora D., 227  
 Otis A., 227  
 Rhoda S., 229  
 Ruth H., 229  
 Walter R., 227  
 William J., 227
- LARNED  
 Fanny G., 340
- LAWRENCE  
 Anna, 235  
 Chauncy, 292  
 Chauncy M., 291  
 Ernest C., 292  
 George W., 148  
 Howard, 148  
 Julia, 125  
 Marine A., 292  
 Martin L., 291
- LAWTON  
 Amy C., 160
- LE BATES  
 Beulah B., 306  
 Edward, 306  
 William L., 306
- LEE  
 Alice, 77  
 Frances, 341, 344  
 Helen, 77  
 Nancy A., 293  
 Nancy K., 77  
 William, 77
- LEEDS  
 Hannah, 21
- LEIDLIN  
 Sophia, 169
- LELAND  
 Gilbert C., 130  
 Herbert J., 130  
 Philip H., 130
- LEMON  
 Ellen G., 54  
 Emma A., 53  
 James, 53  
 James W., 54  
 Jane E., 53  
 Lucy, 53
- LENETY  
 Patience, 38
- LEONARD  
 Cornelia, 162  
 Ellenor, 178, 187  
 George, 241  
 Oliver W., 102  
 Will, 178, 187
- LEWIS  
 Alfred, 71  
 Daniel W., 178, 187

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

LEWIS  
Deborah, 34  
Grace E., 178, 187  
Julia, 221  
Lillian, 89  
Mabel S., 199  
Minnie, 187  
Priscilla, 324  
Prudence, 358  
Rebecca, 152  
Thomas, 71

LEYFORD  
Frederick, 53  
Frederick E., 53  
Katherine Van E., 53

LEZENBY  
Selena, 59

LIGHT  
Maria, 261

LINCOLN  
Samuel J., 99

LISTMAN  
Ethel, 288

LIVINGSTON  
Eliza, 239, 240

LLOYD  
J. H., 77

LOCKWOOD  
Maria, 39

LONDERGAN  
Katherine M., 150

LONDON  
Arthur C., 63  
William, 63

LONG  
Ada B., 249

LOOMIS  
Charles, 258  
Karene, 258  
Rush, 258  
Will, 258

LOPER  
Alexander P., 342  
Elizabeth P., 342  
Priscilla D., 342  
Richard F., 342

LOUGH  
Mabel L., 263

LOVELAND  
Jessie B., 119

LOVETT  
Caroline R., 108

Charles H., 108  
Edward P., 108  
Eliza M., 108  
Harriet L., 108  
Helen E., 108  
Henry, 108  
Lena F., 108  
Mabel A., 108  
Mildred D., 108

Low  
Elizabeth, 262

LUM  
Bessie, 52  
John H., 52  
Louise, 52

LUND  
Petra, 75

LUNG  
Charles A., 46  
Charles W., 79  
Cyrel, 79  
Elenora, 79  
Eva E., 46  
Evaline, 78  
George W., 78  
Henry, 46  
Henry W., 78  
Jesse, 79  
Jesse B., 46  
Mary, 46  
Mary E., 46  
Mary G., 78  
Ruth, 79  
Warren, 45  
Warren S., 78  
William W., 79

LUTES  
Henriette, 66  
Hopkins, 36  
James, 66  
Sally, 41

LUTHER  
Edna M., 236

LYMAN  
Harry, 239  
Louis L., 239

LYNCH  
C. O., 65  
Patience L., 121

MABBETT  
Catherine, 166

MACUMBER  
Janet A., 229  
Miner S., 229

MAGEE  
Wilber, 43

MAIN  
Addison, 246  
Adelbert O., 249  
Albert, 249, 258  
Albert H., 256  
Alice G., 257  
Almon F., 253  
Alonzo J., 257  
Alva, 258  
Alvin, 251  
Alvin D., 260  
Amanda M., 248  
Angeline L., 259  
Anne, 242  
Benajah, 219  
Bridget, 243  
Catherine A., 258  
Charles, 258  
Charles A., 249, 256  
Clayton, 249  
Clifford E., 250  
Cora, 251  
Cyrelius, 253  
Daniel, 243, 244, 245, 253  
David, 243  
Delbert A., 257  
Dennison, 245  
Dorance H., 259  
Edward, 259  
Eleanor, 253  
Elery, 250  
Eliza A., 257  
Eliza J., 250  
Elizabeth, 20, 217, 243, 254  
Ellen L., 256  
Elwin D. F., 257  
Emarette V., 249  
Ephraim, 246  
Ettie, 255  
Eugene, 255  
Eva N., 240  
Floyd H., 260  
Floyd L., 257  
Frank, 250  
Fred D., 253  
Galusha, 247  
Gene O., 256  
George, 245  
George A., 255  
George H., 249  
George J., 248  
George L., 255  
George W., 265  
Gerrit S., 253  
Goldie A., 257  
Grace, 243, 244, 245, 252  
Hannah, 246

## INDEX

### MAIN

Harrison, 249  
 Hazel J., 257  
 Henry, 252, 271  
 Herbert F., 260  
 Hial P., 248  
 Horace, 248  
 Hosea B., 253  
 Howard E., 259  
 Ira M., 247  
 Irene, 249  
 Irving I., 255  
 James, 242  
 Jennie, 252  
 Jeremiah, 242  
 Jessie M., 253  
 Jessie R., 260  
 Joanna, 265  
 Judson, 253  
 Justus, 252  
 Kenneth, 260  
 Laban, 243, 268  
 Lester D., 257  
 Libbie A., 259  
 Lizzie, 252  
 Lloyd A., 250  
 Louis H., 250  
 Lowell, 260  
 Lucretia, 250  
 Lucy, 92, 243, 246  
 Luther, 92, 243  
 Lutie L., 249  
 Lydia, 242, 243, 245  
 Lyman B., 253  
 Lynn D., 256  
 M. Eugene, 249  
 Madison, 249  
 Mandana, 253  
 Maria L., 248  
 Martha, 245, 247  
 Martha R., 240  
 Mary, 251  
 Mary J., 259  
 Mary L., 249, 250  
 Mary M., 248  
 Merton J., 265  
 Myrtle L., 265  
 Nathan, 247  
 Nathaniel, 243  
 Nettie, 256  
 Olive B., 255  
 Philura, 247, 250  
 Prentice, 246  
 Ransom L., 255  
 Ransom S., 255  
 Raymond D. S., 265  
 Rosina, 249  
 Rosina A., 255  
 Rufus, 243  
 Ruth, 27

S. Leona, 231  
 Sarah, 219  
 Simeon, 243  
 Susan, 251  
 Susannah, 245, 246  
 Thankful, 242, 248, 251  
 Thomas, 20, 217  
 Timothy, 242, 243  
 Tracy, 247  
 Uri, 247  
 Vaughn J., 250  
 Wilson D., 239  
 Winifred M., 259

### MAINE

Albert B., 197  
 Jabish B., 350  
 Katharine B., 377  
 Sherman A., 377  
 Thurman P., 377

### MALLORY

Sarah, 58

### MAMERLL

Martha, 40

### MANN

Abigail, 57  
 Amy, 72  
 Florence, 57  
 George, 57  
 Henry, 57  
 Mila, 57  
 Robert, 57  
 William, 57

### MANNING

George H., 209  
 Henry W., 209  
 Susan A., 209

### MANVILLE

Anna, 81

### MAPES

Eva, 122  
 Forrest, 122  
 Francis A., 122  
 Freeman, 122  
 Jessie, 122  
 Polly, 37  
 Roxa, 122  
 Rufus S., 122  
 Seth, 122  
 Theodore R., 122

### MARCELLUS

Delilah, 264

### MARGESON

Arrena A., 298  
 Clarinda L., 299  
 Clifford E., 298

Ernest L., 299  
 Idonia B., 299  
 James E., 298  
 Osmer F., 299  
 Thelma R., 299

### MARCKOFF

Harry F., 195

### MARQUIS

Charles F., 163

### MARSDEN

Clara, 39

### MARSH

Cordelia, 35  
 Harriett, 108  
 Wealthy, 35

### MARSHALL

Anna, 55  
 Caroline, 52  
 Charles, 39, 55  
 Clair, 55  
 Edward, 38  
 Emily, 52  
 Emily L., 53  
 Elizabeth, 53  
 Frank, 55  
 George M., 55  
 Harold, 55  
 Harry, 55  
 Henry, 39  
 Jane, 52  
 Josiah, 37, 52  
 Katherine, 55  
 Lemuel, 52  
 Margaret, 55  
 Marion, 55  
 Paul, 55  
 Ralph, 55  
 Samuel, 38  
 Samuel G., 52  
 Sarah, 54  
 Sibyl, 52  
 Thomas, 38, 52  
 Wallace, 52  
 William, 55  
 William B., 53  
 William K., 55

### MARTIN

Madge, 80  
 Rose, 256  
 Sarah, 248

### MASSE

Maud C., 312

### MASTERS

Floyd, 60

### MATHEWSON

John W., 316  
 William E., 317

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

- MANFIELD**  
 Clarissa, 42  
 George, 30
- MANSON**  
 Charles C., 360  
 Erastus, 253  
 Erastus M., 266  
 Everett H., 253  
 Harry W., 360  
 Herbert E., 253  
 Ivalou, 253  
 Lorenzo, 265  
 Mary S., 362  
 Minerva, 252
- MAXWELL**  
 Nellie, 70
- MAYNARD**  
 Flora, 62
- MAYNE**  
 Charles A. (Mrs.), 266  
 Hattie, 252
- MCALLESTER**  
 Duncan, 222
- MCCANN**  
 Alice M., 348
- MCCARTHY**  
 Anne L., 238  
 Lloyd F., 238  
 Thomas, 238
- MCCLESNEY**  
 Maggie, 164
- MCCLIURE**  
 Annie D., 344  
 Archibald, 344  
 Grace, 341, 342  
 Harriet, 344  
 James G. K., 343  
 Nathan D., 344
- MCCOY**  
 Charles, 276  
 Charles S., 276  
 Helen M., 276  
 Stuart W., 277  
 Walter F., 277
- MCDOWELL**  
 James, 65  
 Katherine, 65
- McFAUL**  
 Janet, 348
- MCHENRY**  
 Cora, 71
- McLUSE**  
 James W., 130
- McKEMMIE**  
 Mary, 147
- McMILLAN**  
 Everett E., 75
- McNOBB**  
 Zetha M., 201
- MEEKS**  
 John, 65
- MENTON**  
 Tyler T., 118
- MERCER**  
 Edith L., 144
- MEYERS**  
 Harold B., 111  
 Roland W., 111
- MIDDAUGH**  
 Oscar, 62
- MIDDLETON**  
 Hannah, 37
- MILES**  
 Howard, 347
- MILLER**  
 De Verre, 247  
 F. C., 247  
 Martha M., 247  
 Van Ness, 247
- MILLIKEN**  
 Desdemona, 70
- MILLMAN**  
 Julia, 190
- MILLS**  
 Anna M., 201  
 Horace F., 198  
 John C., 198, 200  
 Julia L., 190  
 Lora J., 201  
 Loretta F., 200  
 Ralph H., 198, 202
- MINER**  
 Abigail, 210  
 Adelbert, 254  
 Alton M., 254  
 Amos, 210  
 Anna, 210  
 Bertha, 211  
 Betsey, 211  
 Cogswell T., 376  
 David, 210, 213  
 Deborah, 210  
 Elias, 210  
 Eliza, 211  
 Elizabeth, 15, 17, 200, 210,  
 265  
 Ella B., 254  
 Elnathan, 210
- Erastus, 265  
 Fanny E., 377  
 Floyd L., 254  
 George M., 266  
 George S., 377  
 Gilbert, 211  
 Hattie M., 377  
 Henry, 152  
 James, 211  
 Jesse, 211  
 John, 210  
 Jonathan, 210  
 Joshua, 254, 265  
 Katharine, 211  
 La Vern, 254  
 Lucy A., 265  
 Lucy E., 376  
 Luke, 265  
 Martha, 211  
 Martha E., 376  
 Mary, 211  
 Mathew B., 265  
 Matilda S., 254  
 Melissa, 377  
 Minerva, 265  
 Nathan, 210  
 Perez, 210  
 Phebe, 68  
 Philura, 265  
 Rebecca, 200, 210, 350  
 Robert, 211  
 Rowland S., 377  
 Richardson, 211  
 Sally, 211  
 Sally A., 376  
 Samuel, 200, 210, 211  
 Sands P., 376  
 Sarah, 210, 211  
 Van Ness, 254  
 William, 211  
 William H., 377
- MINTZ**  
 Addie M., 36  
 Alonzo, 36  
 Betsey, 35  
 Cecil, 36  
 Cordelia, 36  
 Ephraim, 36  
 Ezekiel B., 35  
 John, 35  
 John A., 35  
 Mary, 36  
 Polly, 35  
 Wealthy, 36  
 Wealthy A., 56  
 William M., 36
- MITCHELL**  
 George T., 228  
 L. P., 228

## INDEX

### MITTEN

Albert, 109  
 Albert T., 109  
 Elizabeth M., 109

### MIX

Louise, 66

### MONROE

Susan, 167

### MOODY

Calvin, 90

### MOON

John, 218

### MOORE

Anna F., 303  
 Catherine T., 361  
 Edward, 305  
 Stillman, 302, 303

### MORAN

Margaret, 287

### MORDOFF

Hattie, 54

### MORGAN

Aaron, 280  
 Annie L., 76  
 Daniel, 279  
 David, 280  
 Elizabeth, 279  
 Experience, 279  
 Frances E., 304  
 Hannah, 280  
 Henry W., 109  
 Jesse, 279  
 John A., 304  
 Lyman, 44  
 Mary A., 304  
 Robert, 109  
 Samuel, 280  
 Theophilus, 280  
 Timothy, 279, 280  
 William H., 105

### MORROW

Eliza, 56  
 Nancy, 56, 90

### MORSE

Deborah, 282

### MORTON

Harry E., 187

### MOSELY

George T., 162  
 Grace, 162

### MOSIER

Sarah, 284

### MOSS

Courtland D., 340  
 Esther C., 340  
 Fanny D., 344  
 Jesse L., 339, 340  
 Nathan F., 340  
 R. Babcock, 340  
 William D., 340

### MOTT

Hattie A., 222

### MOWER

Ann M., 121

### MOWRY

Adrian L., 286  
 Alice M., 286  
 Andrew J., 285  
 Arthur, 286  
 Aubert J., 287  
 Aubert L., 287  
 Carrie E., 286  
 Cora B., 286  
 Edith, 285  
 Edna E., 286  
 Edna L., 285  
 Elmer L., 285  
 Ethel, 286  
 Eugene L., 286  
 Floyd A., 285  
 Frank, 68  
 George, 286  
 Glen M., 286  
 Ida B., 286  
 Lawrence V., 286  
 Lelia F., 286  
 Lester L., 286  
 Lloyd W., 287  
 Mattison A., 286  
 Media B., 285  
 Nellie A., 286  
 Nettie M., 286  
 Nina A., 286  
 Ruth E., 287  
 Vera E., 286  
 Walter J., 286  
 Wesley M., 285  
 Willie, 286  
 Willis L., 285

### MOYER

Abigail L., 69  
 Amy O., 69  
 Carrie A., 69  
 Emma L., 70  
 Frances M., 69  
 Jacob, 68  
 James A., 69  
 John M., 69  
 Josephine H., 69

### MUNCH

Addie, 60  
 Carrie, 60  
 Charles, 60  
 Cora, 60  
 Ellen, 60  
 George, 60  
 Kate, 60  
 Martha, 60  
 Mary, 60  
 Robert, 60  
 Sarah, 60

### MUNSELL

Ambrose, 127  
 Emory F., 110

### MURPHY

Jerome, 316

### MURRAY

Caroline M., 359, 365

### MURRY

Emily, 131

### MYER

Cecil B., 88  
 George V., 87  
 Harry W., 88  
 William W., 88

### MYERS

Alexander, 274  
 Alexander D., 274  
 David, 274  
 Donald P., 274  
 Dorothy, 274  
 Harold B., 274  
 Helen J., 274  
 Kenneth G., 274  
 Malcolm D., 274  
 Margaret, 274  
 Walter D., 274

### NAGUS

Adda M., 260  
 Celestia, 251  
 Charles, 251  
 Elizabeth, 249  
 Ella J., 251  
 Esther L., 264  
 Florence C., 251  
 George D., 251  
 Malissa, 240  
 Maria P., 264  
 Mary, 251  
 Orvin, 251  
 Uri G., 251

### NASH

Almira, 129  
 Helen E., 129  
 John, 129  
 Sarah J., 129

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

- NASON**  
 David, 230  
 George W., 230
- NEWBURY**  
 Rachael C., 270
- NEWCOMB**  
 Myrtle, 333  
 Sarah D., 124  
 Wyman I., 124
- NEWHALL**  
 Anthony, 12  
 John, 12  
 Mary, 11, 13, 15  
 Susannah, 12  
 Thomas, 11, 12, 13, 15
- NEWMAN**  
 Fred, 372
- NICHOLS**  
 John, 73  
 Mattie, 63  
 Minnie L., 196
- NICHOLSON**  
 Sarah A., 269
- NICOLL**  
 David A., 115
- NIGHTINGALE**  
 Marie B., 116
- NILES**  
 Anna F., 337
- NOBLES**  
 Maryette, 249
- NORTHROP**  
 Sarah E., 132
- NORTHROP**  
 Arthur B., 232  
 Elmer E., 232  
 Harold J., 232  
 Joseph J., 232  
 Louise M., 232  
 Mary, 264
- NORTON**  
 Elite, 162
- NORWOOD**  
 Ebenezer, 15  
 Francis, 15  
 Jonathan, 15  
 Mary, 15  
 Thomas, 13, 15
- NOTMAN**  
 Mary, 271
- NOYES**  
 B. F., 341
- Caroline M., 196  
 Thomas, 213
- NYE**  
 Peter, 81  
 Ray I., 81
- OATLEY**  
 Mary, 300
- OATS**  
 Carry, 55
- O'BRIEN**  
 Katherine L., 327  
 Thomas, 327
- OGDEN**  
 Frank C., 40  
 Isaac, 40
- OLDHAM**  
 Lucretia, 157
- OLIVER**  
 Anna H., 65  
 Earl J., 65  
 James C., 65  
 Lillian E., 65  
 Lucinda, 268  
 Mary L., 65  
 Matthias, 65  
 Myra M., 65
- OLMSTEAD**  
 Asa, 35  
 David, 35  
 Eva, 35  
 George, 35  
 Waller, 35
- ORCUTT**  
 Adaline, 50  
 John H., 50
- OSBORN**  
 Horace, 40  
 Kenneth, 323  
 Lewellyn, 322, 323
- OSBORNE**  
 Helen L., 78  
 R. H., 78
- OWEN**  
 Bertha, 371
- PACKARD**  
 Bessie, 374  
 Charles E., 374  
 Clark, 374  
 Eva, 374  
 Laura, 374  
 Martha, 374  
 William, 374
- PADDOCK**  
 Chester H., 109
- Howard, 108  
 Miriam D., 108
- PAGE**  
 Myrtle, 68
- PAINÉ**  
 Mrs. C. H., 316
- PALFREY**  
 Rebecca S., 375
- PALMER**  
 Addie W., 197  
 Alexander S., 341  
 Amos, 337  
 Benjamin H., 156  
 Charles, 252  
 Delight, 320  
 Edith, 268  
 Elder Wait, 20  
 Elias, 213  
 Elizabeth, 216, 337  
 Elizabeth D., 341  
 Fanny, 337  
 George, 153, 322, 323  
 George A., 264  
 Herbert E., 275  
 Israel, 21  
 Ivan F., 264  
 James H., 264  
 Jessie, 21  
 Louis L., 341  
 Lucy, 303  
 Lydia, 158  
 Margaret, 21  
 Martha A., 161  
 Mercy, 98, 154  
 Nathan B., 341  
 Ralph, 264  
 Ruth L., 275  
 Sarah, 271  
 Wait, 217  
 Walter, 154  
 William, 152  
 William B., 323
- PALMETER**  
 Hannah E., 345
- PALMITER**  
 Jennie, 328
- PARK**  
 Clara, 307  
 Hulbert, 109
- PARKENSON**  
 Mac, 171
- PARKER**  
 Clarence A., 263  
 Daniel, 280  
 Dorothy E., 263  
 Edith P., 263

INDEX

PARKER

Elsie M., 263  
 Elvira, 263  
 Esther L., 263  
 Harry M., 263  
 Henry, 263  
 Horace N., 225  
 Ira D., 259  
 Leslie E., 263  
 Morell, 263  
 Thomas J., 225  
 William R., 263

PARKS

Carrie, 289  
 Sophy, 247

PARSONS

Antoinette D., 76  
 Antoinette S., 76  
 E. Ashmun, 76  
 Elijah, 76  
 Frances M., 76  
 George, 76  
 George F., 76  
 Harold C., 135  
 Jessie M., 76  
 Langdon, 76  
 Mary E., 76  
 Matthias W., 76  
 William M., 76

PARTRIDGE

Albert, 321  
 Charles A., 322  
 Ethel M., 131  
 Eugene, 322  
 N. Eugene, 322

PASSMORE

Allen, 57  
 Amanda, 57  
 Bessie, 57  
 Charles, 57  
 Douglas, 57  
 Edward, 57  
 Frank, 57  
 George H., 57  
 Harry, 57  
 Henrietta, 57  
 Jane, 57  
 John B., 57  
 Lucy, 57  
 Millie, 57  
 Patience, 57  
 Pearl, 57  
 Sarah, 57  
 William, 57

PATRICK

Ella G., 370

PEABODY

Prudence, 160  
 Thomas, 176

PEACOCK

Smith, 255

PEARSON

Jane, 227

PECK

Frank, 59  
 George, 268

PECKHAM

Amos, 189  
 Charlotte S., 189  
 Gideon B., 189  
 Jacob S., 189  
 Jason S., 189  
 Julia A., 189  
 Le Roy O., 254  
 Sabrina, 189  
 Samuel S., 177, 189  
 William G., 368

PELTON

Ammi G., 370

PENDLETON

Ann, 15, 18  
 Anna, 30  
 Caleb, 28  
 Deborah, 30  
 Dorcas, 218  
 Elizabeth, 19, 217, 238  
 Esther, 29  
 Gideon, 29, 30  
 Hannah, 28  
 Harriet, 30  
 James, 18, 20, 27, 28, 217  
 Joshua, 29  
 Lucy, 30  
 Margaret, 29  
 Martha, 29  
 Mary, 29, 219  
 Nathaniel, 29  
 Read, 28  
 Rebecca, 29  
 Rosetta, 102  
 Ruth, 28  
 Samuel, 29  
 Stephen, 29  
 Thankful, 30  
 Thomas, 28, 29

PENNER

James, 264

PENNY

Hannah A., 278

PERKINS

Ella J., 277  
 Mabel, 108

PERRIGO

Mabel C., 142

PERRIN

Albert E., 231  
 Angie N., 231  
 Bradford G., 231  
 Earl H., 231  
 George E., 231  
 Irving E., 231  
 Lulu F., 231  
 Mary H., 231  
 William H., 231

PERRY

Benjamin, 203, 204  
 Bessie V., 348  
 Darsa E., 348  
 Edgar, 81  
 Elizabeth, 204  
 Elsie M., 348  
 Eugene B., 203, 205  
 Hope E., 348  
 Josephine, 204  
 Leo B., 81  
 Lisle L., 81  
 Lorinda, 204  
 Martha E., 348  
 Mina A., 348  
 Richard E., 348  
 Robert A., 348  
 Rosseter B., 348  
 Thomas T., 348  
 Thomas W., 348  
 Wilson J., 204  
 Zella M., 348

PERSONS

Lida H., 329

PETERS

Maud, 76

PETERSON

Alice S., 47  
 Arthur W., 47  
 Carrie D., 47  
 Freddie S., 47  
 Hassie K., 47  
 Henry M., 47  
 Jacob H., 296  
 Mary L., 47

PETTES

Benjamin H., 43

PHILLIPS

A. L., 305  
 Allen G., 129  
 Edward B., 104  
 Ethel M., 104  
 Helen M., 129  
 Jennie, 104  
 Raymond, 104

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

- PIKE**  
 Bentley C., 104  
 La Fayette E., 303  
 William C., 104
- PITTS**  
 Jennie E., 254
- POGUE**  
 Andrew, 336  
 Jessie B., 336  
 Mary E., 339
- POLHEMUS**  
 Maria L., 342
- POLLARD**  
 Daren, 47  
 Harry K., 47
- POOL**  
 Jennie, 59
- POOLER**  
 Elizabeth, 357
- POPE**  
 Edgar, 256  
 Rotilla A., 273
- PORTER**  
 Byron R., 171  
 Frederick L., 171  
 Huldah, 102  
 Lydia W., 191  
 Muriel L., 108
- POTTER**  
 Elizabeth, 13  
 Emma D., 105  
 Ernest, 101  
 Grace, 191  
 Helen M., 230  
 Nelly, 191  
 William H., 105
- POTTS**  
 William, 173
- POWELL**  
 Edwin J., 112  
 Grace A., 120  
 Harvey N., 120  
 Helen M., 55  
 Joseph R., 112  
 Julia, 55  
 Laura B., 120  
 Orace L., 55  
 Percival, 55
- PRATT**  
 Francis, 306  
 Hilda F., 307  
 Martha R., 307  
 Nancy, 105  
 Solomon S., 306
- PREBLE**  
 Lucinda R., 302  
 Mary A., 302, 303  
 Reuben, 302
- PRENTICE**  
 Hezekiah, 161  
 Lucy L., 161
- PRENTISS**  
 Fidelia, 290
- PRESTON**  
 Charles H., 207  
 Harris F., 207  
 Louisa M., 115
- PRICE**  
 Anna L., 170
- PRIEST**  
 Leon, 251
- PRINCE**  
 George, 91
- PRITCHARD**  
 Frances, 290  
 Lyman, 290  
 Marvin, 290  
 Stedman, 290  
 Sylvia, 290
- PRUNE**  
 William C., 337
- PRUSSING**  
 Harry F., 272  
 Jean, 272
- PULSIFER**  
 Anna S., 179  
 Freeman, 179  
 Freeman A., 179  
 Freeman D., 179  
 George H., 179
- PURDY**  
 Alice F., 198
- PUTNAM**  
 Monroe L., 345  
 Oliver L., 345  
 Russell E., 345
- QUICK**  
 Doris, 91  
 John, 91  
 John S., 91  
 Joseph, 57  
 Lena D., 57  
 Mattie, 91  
 Miller, 57  
 Nellie, 91  
 Nettie, 57  
 Paul, 91  
 Thomas, 57  
 William, 57
- RAFTER**  
 John A., 292  
 Lodema, 292
- RAIKES**  
 William, 41
- RAMSAY**  
 Blanche, 71
- RANDALL**  
 Abigail, 18, 215  
 Amos, 20, 217  
 Benjamin, 20, 217  
 Daniel M., 247  
 Elias, 20, 217  
 Elizabeth, 19, 217, 241  
 Esther M., 247, 255  
 Gertrude, 247  
 Grace M., 254  
 Herbert A., 124  
 John, 213  
 Nathan, 247  
 Philura, 247  
 Polly, 165  
 Rosaltha, 247  
 Silvester, 20  
 Sylvester, 217
- RANGER**  
 Eliza, 100
- RATHBONE**  
 Aaron, 174  
 Content, 173, 174  
 Cynthia, 173  
 Daniel, 173, 174  
 David, 174  
 Edward, 174  
 James, 173  
 John, 173, 174  
 Joseph A., 174  
 Joshua, 173  
 Marion, 174  
 Martha, 174  
 Mary, 173  
 Moses, 174  
 Prudence, 174  
 Reuben, 173  
 Samuel, 174  
 Saxton, 173  
 Susannah, 173  
 Sylvester, 173  
 Valentine, 173  
 Valentine W., 172, 174  
 Waite, 152
- READ**  
 Dorcas, 372  
 Fred C., 372  
 Lawrence, 372
- RENTLINGER**  
 Charles, 305

## INDEX

- REYNOLDS**  
 Arthur L., 64  
 Davis, 43  
 George C., 64  
 Kate, 306  
 Mavis, 64  
 Vivian B., 64  
 William S., 63  
 Winton, 64
- RHODES**  
 Adelbert J., 171  
 Blanch E., 171  
 Chauncey E., 113  
 Clara V., 171  
 Frederick A., 171  
 Lillian J., 113
- RICE**  
 Alan, 272  
 Edna, 171  
 Elizabeth, 272  
 Eunice, 289  
 Hannah, 123  
 Harry E., 272  
 James, 289  
 Maud, 73  
 Milton J., 272
- RICH**  
 Emily S., 278
- RICHARDS**  
 Clarence, 78
- RICHARDSON**  
 Corrie E., 349  
 David C., 348  
 Hannah, 17  
 Helen E., 349  
 Mary, 213  
 Mary A., 287  
 Roy R., 348  
 Ruth O., 349  
 William D., 349
- RICHMOND**  
 Hattie J., 238  
 Lucy A., 237
- RICKARD**  
 Vera E., 323
- RIDER**  
 Charles J., 188  
 Christopher A., 188  
 Hannah, 124  
 Henry T., 188  
 Joseph, 188  
 Lydia, 189  
 Nellie A., 188  
 Sarah, 188  
 Sarah C., 188  
 Susan A., 188
- Thomas T., 188  
 William, 188  
 William H., 188
- RILEY**  
 Agnes B., 226  
 Stephen, 92
- RING**  
 Beatrice, 78
- RIPLEY**  
 John, 161  
 Lulu, 51
- ROACH**  
 Lena, 227
- ROBBINS**  
 Catherine, 165  
 Eunice, 165  
 Polly, 161
- ROBERTS**  
 Samantha, 42
- ROBINS**  
 Frederick, 159  
 Gillmor, 159
- ROBINSON**  
 Emery, 247  
 Jessie E., 371  
 Nell L., 88  
 Sarah A., 337
- ROCHETTE**  
 Arcadias, 231
- ROCKWELL**  
 Camilla, 372  
 Corrine, 372  
 Genevia, 372  
 Jessie, 372  
 Julia, 372  
 Julius, 372  
 Leah, 372  
 Marion, 372  
 Mary, 60  
 Pliny F., 372  
 S. A., 372  
 Walter, 372
- ROCKWOOD**  
 Martha, 306
- ROGERS**  
 Anna, 39  
 Avis, 252  
 Calbraith, 307  
 Charles C., 191  
 Clarence, 191  
 Ellen E., 191  
 Helen G., 65  
 Henry, 65  
 Jane E., 374
- Joanna, 242  
 Laura M., 65  
 Lucy M., 191  
 Lydia L., 192  
 Martin J., 65  
 Mary L., 191  
 Nathan, 252  
 Raymond, 191  
 Robert, 191  
 Russell, 191  
 Sydney, 252  
 Virginia, 252
- ROOT**  
 Apami, 173
- ROSE**  
 Anna, 30
- ROSS**  
 Adalla L., 146
- ROSSMAN**  
 George B., 59  
 Walter F., 59
- ROWLEY**  
 Martha, 30  
 Moses, 30  
 Thomas, 30
- RUDDOCK**  
 Jennie, 254
- RUDY**  
 Deborah, 66  
 John, 66  
 Napoleon, 66  
 Sarah E., 66
- RUGG**  
 Cornelia, 44
- RUGGLES**  
 Emma B., 312
- RUSSEL**  
 Alvin, 56
- RUSSELL**  
 Ruel E., 336
- RYON**  
 Mary E., 147
- SAMUELS**  
 Clarence L., 76
- SANBORN**  
 Charles F., 47  
 Eleanor, 47  
 Forrest, 47
- SANDERSON**  
 Clara, 65
- SANFORD**  
 William, 240  
 William A., 240

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

- SATTERLEE  
 Elizabeth, 53  
 John F., 53  
 Lucy, 53  
 Marion, 53  
 Sarah J., 53
- SAULS  
 Ruth A., 201
- SAUNDERS  
 Esther, 358  
 Everett B., 193  
 Fanny, 194  
 Jesse, 194  
 Leona, 194  
 Nathan, 176, 193  
 Nathan B., 194  
 Nellie A., 193, 194  
 William C., 194  
 Winnifred, 193, 194
- SAWYER  
 Leander P., 312
- SAXTON  
 Emma, 63
- SAYLES  
 Emma, 74
- SCHMIDTILL  
 Anna L., 136
- SCHUYLER  
 Wallis R., 53
- SCOTT  
 Charles, 114  
 Charlotte, 114  
 Ella J., 114  
 Elnora J., 114  
 Eva M., 114  
 Frances A., 231  
 Ruth A., 326  
 Walter, 114  
 William O., 231
- SCRANTON  
 Ezekiel G., 156
- SEAGRAVE  
 Chapin M., 112  
 Constine F., 113  
 Laura S., 113
- SEAMAN  
 Blanch K., 170
- SEAMANS  
 Mary L., 288
- SEARL  
 Clara, 253
- SEGAR  
 Amanda, 54
- Ann E., 55  
 Charles F., 55  
 Charlotte M., 55  
 Clarence, 55  
 Collins M., 55  
 Ebenezer, 37, 38  
 Emma, 55  
 George A., 55  
 Harriet, 55  
 James, 55  
 Jerome, 55  
 Julia, 56  
 Lawrence, 55  
 Leon, 55  
 Louis, 55  
 Marie, 55  
 Roderick, 55  
 Ulysses, 55  
 William, 55  
 William II., 55  
 William M., 55
- SEGUR  
 Adaline, 326
- SEVERANCE  
 Clarissa, 284
- SEYMOUR  
 Fannie, 289
- SHARP  
 Martha, 82
- SHAUL  
 Estell J., 258
- SHAW  
 Anna, 39  
 Charles D., 39  
 Cynthia, 39  
 Elizabeth M., 39  
 Florence C., 167  
 Franklin, 38  
 Frederick H., 39  
 Hattie E., 39  
 Henry, 39  
 Henry I., 39  
 Herbert F., 126  
 Hiram T., 39  
 John R., 39  
 Lula D., 39  
 Mildred F., 39  
 Mildred R., 39  
 Minnie M., 39  
 Pearl L., 192  
 Ralph, 38  
 Robert P., 126  
 Samuel, 39  
 Sara L., 39  
 Uriah, 38
- SHELDON  
 L. Fredell, 231
- SHEPARD  
 Edward B., 302  
 Mabel, 303  
 Warren, 302
- SHEPHERD  
 Edward E., 200  
 Norman J., 200  
 Norman K., 200  
 Rheta M., 200  
 Thelma A., 200
- SIERMAN  
 Betsey E., 58  
 Fannie, 59  
 George B., 272  
 George C., 272  
 Nellie M., 302
- SHERWOOD  
 Edmond, 54  
 James, 54  
 Martha, 29  
 Mary, 54  
 Sarah, 54
- SHOLES  
 Bessie E., 136
- SHOOKS  
 George, 64  
 Gladys, 64  
 John, 64  
 Raymond, 64
- SHOVE  
 Abigail, 78
- SHROEDER  
 Elizabeth, 40
- SIUMWAY  
 Florence, 71  
 Margaret, 71
- SHURER  
 A. Marie, 168
- SIMMS  
 Theodore, 81
- SIMPSON  
 William, 55
- SIMS  
 Samuel, 39  
 William, 29
- SINK  
 Mary, 80
- SISSON  
 Benjamin F., 195  
 Cora, 195  
 Edgar W., 229  
 Edward A., 195  
 Edward C., 195

## INDEX

- SISSON**  
 Fannie A., 195  
 Harold D., 229  
 James A., 229  
 Madge, 195  
 Margaret C., 195  
 William, 195  
 William P., 229
- SKIDMORE**  
 Marilda, 283
- SKINNER**  
 Jennie, 190
- SLAWSON**  
 Patty, 39
- SLOSSOM**  
 Edward, 337
- SMITH**  
 Alice C., 293  
 Andrew J., 297  
 Anna, 272, 297  
 Arthur W., 199  
 Carrie L., 374  
 Charles B., 300  
 Earl F., 299  
 Edmund N., 199  
 Elsie E., 75  
 Emma, 143  
 Ernest, 230  
 Ernest C., 300  
 Eugene R., 299  
 George, 57  
 George W., 311  
 Gordon O., 300  
 Grace J., 300  
 Hannah, 65, 300  
 Harold E., 299  
 Howard L., 299  
 Ira, 299  
 James, 54  
 John, 213  
 Jonathan G., 196  
 Josephine F., 59  
 Lafayette, 164  
 Laura A., 199  
 Le Grande, 54  
 Leon, 300  
 Lucinda, 252  
 Maria E., 39  
 Marion I., 300  
 Mary, 54, 215  
 Milton Y., 54  
 Nathaniel, 351  
 Orrin, 297  
 Robert A., 303  
 Robert E., 199  
 Sally, 282  
 Sarah, 210  
 Sophia, 339
- Theodore F., 129  
 William W., 199
- SNELL**  
 Maud I., 182
- SNOOK**  
 Clarissa, 50
- SNOW**  
 B. Chapin, 141  
 Grace M., 141  
 Harriet, 307  
 Laurentius, 351  
 Ruth C., 141
- SNYDER**  
 Mary, 55
- SOULE**  
 Leroy, 264
- SPALDING**  
 Charlotte, 55
- SPEAR**  
 Henry A., 119  
 Russell M., 120
- SPEARS**  
 Sarah A., 101
- SPENCER**  
 Adelia M., 321  
 Anna W., 366
- SPENSER**  
 Edgar D., 227  
 Harry L., 227  
 W. J., 227  
 Walter S., 227
- SPICKLER**  
 Daisy, 67
- SPOONER**  
 Hannah, 30
- SPURR**  
 Myra A., 333
- SQUIRES**  
 Alfred H., 143  
 Alfred L., 143  
 Beatrice L., 143  
 Paul R., 143  
 Susie E., 143
- ST. JOHN**  
 Helen, 308
- STAHL**  
 Ellen A., 188
- STALFORD**  
 Cecil T., 60  
 Mehitable, 76  
 Orris B., 60  
 Rachel B., 56
- STANBRO**  
 Magrette, 253
- STANBURG**  
 Adaline, 251
- STANTON**  
 Dolly, 166  
 Hosea, 377  
 Louis L., 342  
 Sarah, 213  
 Susanna, 175  
 Thankful, 213
- STARBUCK**  
 Emma L., 375
- STARK**  
 J. B., 76  
 Mary P., 76  
 Stanley, 76
- STATES**  
 Ann B., 180  
 Charles B., 180  
 H. Elizabeth, 179  
 Harry, 77  
 John A., 179  
 John P., 179  
 Matilda E., 83  
 Ransom E., 77  
 Robert B., 179  
 William H., 179
- STEELE**  
 Bradley O., 65  
 Clarence E., 65  
 Donald R., 65  
 Henry, 65  
 John H., 65  
 Walter M., 65
- STEINNET**  
 Anna, 116
- STEPHENS**  
 Maryetta, 124
- STEPHENSON**  
 Madison, 64
- STEVENS**  
 Alonzo, 90  
 Aubrey B., 331  
 Calvin G., 331  
 Charles, 45  
 Marjorie H., 331  
 Oliver, 90  
 Robert, 311  
 Susie U., 90
- STEPHENSON**  
 Benjamin V., 197  
 Katherine V., 198  
 Mabel, 198  
 Margaretha, 196  
 Nellie L., 198, 202

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

- STANFORD  
Robert H., 198  
Thomas G., 347
- STEWART  
Rebecca, 160
- STUART  
Alice A., 292  
Eunice B., 305  
George M., 259  
Hazel A., 250  
William H., 305
- STUPLER  
Lela, 257
- STURGESS  
Fear, 212, 213
- STICKNEY  
Julia A., 48
- STIFF  
Claribel, 135
- STILES  
Artemesia, 283
- STILLMAN  
Catherine C., 362  
Harriet W., 362
- STONEFIELD  
Agnes, 62
- STOTZ  
Anna, 130
- STOWELL  
Calvin A., 70  
Clara M., 70  
Lillian, 105
- STRAIT  
John, 50
- STRANBURG  
Henry, 170  
Henry R., 170
- STRATTON  
Edna, 296
- STRAW  
Priscilla, 44
- STROPE  
Harriet, 63
- SULZER  
Alice C., 82  
Clara M., 82  
George C., 82  
Jessie P., 82  
Lulu A., 82  
Mary E., 82  
Robert F., 82  
William H., 82
- SUMNERS  
Flora, 261
- SUTHERLAND  
Elwin, 252  
Hazel, 252
- SUTTON  
Carrie, 60
- SWAIN  
Winnie A., 330
- SWAN  
Amos, 216  
Asa, 213, 215  
Elizabeth, 215, 216  
Esther, 216  
Eunice, 216  
Gilbert, 216  
Harriet P., 340  
Jedediah, 215, 216  
Jesse, 215, 216  
John, 214, 216  
Lois, 215, 216  
Lucinda, 216  
Lucy, 216  
Lucy E., 52  
Mary, 216  
Miner, 216  
Nathaniel, 18, 214, 215,  
216  
Peg, 216  
Polly, 216  
Preston J., 52  
Priscilla, 216  
Robert, 215, 216  
Ruth, 215, 216  
Sarah A., 337  
Scoville, 52  
Thomas, 337  
Timothy, 215  
William, 213, 215  
Ziba, 216
- SWANK  
J., 77
- SWEETLAND  
Arthur, 80
- SWIFT  
Earl M., 150  
Mabel G., 195
- SWINGLE  
Polly, 30
- SWISHER  
R. B., 52
- TABON  
Anna, 287
- TALBERT  
L. Alzora T., 334
- TALBOT  
Albert, 262  
Albert W., 262  
Alexa G., 261  
Belinda A., 261  
Clarence A., 262  
Clarissa E., 261  
Daniel N., 261  
Ellis I., 261  
Elba S., 262  
Maryette E., 260  
Newell, 260  
Newell E., 261  
Samuel B., 261
- TALCOTT  
Alanson, 352  
Albert, 302  
Amos, 301  
Diadema, 302  
Harriet, 302  
Israel F., 302  
William, 302
- TALLMADGE  
John J., 335  
Julia, 336
- TALMADGE  
Edna B., 50  
Madaline, 50  
Willard B., 50  
Willard G., 50
- TAYLOR  
Cecil, 71  
Charles, 71  
Edward, 11  
Esther L., 227  
Floyd, 71  
Isaac R., 376  
Jennie, 228  
Mary A., 327, 376  
Mertella, 62  
Noahdiah, 292
- TERWILLIGER  
Archie, 61  
Charles, 61  
Edith, 61  
Frank, 61  
Henry, 61  
Herbert, 61  
Jane, 61  
Jessie, 61  
John, 61  
Maggie, 61  
Malitia, 61  
Morgan, 61  
Nellie, 61  
Rachel, 61  
William, 61

## INDEX

- TEWKSBURY  
Sarah, 29
- THAYER  
Charles E., 108  
Fred L., 108  
Herbert D., 108
- THOMAS  
Annie L., 353  
Harry, 289  
Mary N., 202
- THOMPSON  
Abigail, 212, 213  
Anna, 213  
Bridget, 213  
Carrie, 377  
Elias, 213  
Henry, 376  
Isaac, 212  
J. A., 53  
J. Edwin, 377  
John H., 377  
Joshua, 213  
Mary, 212, 213, 377  
Maud, 377  
Nathan, 376  
Nathaniel, 213  
Prudence, 213  
Ruth, 213  
Samuel, 212  
Sarah, 212, 258  
Susanna, 213  
William, 213
- THURSTON  
Abigail, 243  
Edward, 243  
Ruth, 275
- TIFFANY  
Elmer, 69  
Jennie E., 69  
John I., 69
- TILLINGHAST  
Annie L., 161  
Arthur C., 161  
Dorothy E., 161  
Edward C., 161  
Frank H., 161  
Fred W., 161  
Helen W., 161  
Louise D., 161  
Waldo, 161  
Waldo E., 161  
Wellington S., 161
- TILLMAN  
Virgil W., 90
- TIMSON  
Elizabeth, 59
- TINKER  
Allen, 310  
Flora Bell, 225  
Lee R., 319  
Thane, 319
- TODD  
Ella A., 320  
Russell, 319  
Will H., 250
- TOMPKINS  
Lydia, 162  
Maria, 188  
Mary A., 188
- TOPPER  
Sarah J., 371
- TORGOOD  
Maude A., 330
- TORRANCE  
Almira E., 347  
Charles F., 347  
Corrie A., 348  
Emma W., 347  
Henry J., 347  
Jeduthan, 347  
Lydia E., 347  
Orianna L., 348  
Sarah J., 347
- TORRENCE  
Helena M., 124  
Henry J., 124  
Jeduthan, 124  
Orianna J., 124  
Sarah, 124  
Wilhelmina E., 124
- TOWNSEND  
Harvey, 283
- TRACY  
Asa, 202  
Florence G., 104  
Joseph A., 202  
Orrin D., 202  
Susan, 247
- TRUESDELL  
Asa, 295  
Myeta A., 295  
Rachel C., 295
- TRUMBULL  
Anna, 337  
Charles E., 337  
Charles P., 195  
Elsie N., 195  
Frances, 337  
Geneva H., 195  
Gurdon, 337  
Gurdon S., 337
- Henry C., 337  
Horace N., 195  
James H., 337  
Mareah B., 195  
Mary, 337  
Thomas S., 337  
William P., 337
- TRYON  
George W., 196
- TUCKER  
Carry B., 308  
Dixon, 339  
Fannie M., 339  
Frank A., 308  
Gladis A., 108  
Harry, 108  
Jerusha A., 309  
Josephine, 308  
Lee H., 108  
Mark, 339  
William H., 308
- TUERS  
Mary, 307
- TURNER  
Eunice, 157, 158  
Ezekiel, 157  
Hattie M., 239  
John, 157  
Theody, 153
- TYGER  
Sarah F., 88
- TYLER  
Emma, 308  
Grace, 132
- TYRING  
Marion A. A., 236  
Nels A., 235
- UNDERWOOD  
Bertha M., 125  
William H., 125
- UTTER  
Abram, 357, 358  
Adelaide E., 369  
Albert, 368  
Alla F., 370  
Alvaro J., 370  
Ann E., 360  
Araminta, 374  
Benjamin, 374  
Benjamin C., 358  
Benjamin W., 374  
Bessie, 375  
Bethsheba, 357  
Charles R., 361  
Charlie, 374  
Cicily A., 376

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

### UTTER

David, 375  
 De Witt M., 361  
 Dolly M., 359  
 Edgar B., 373  
 Edwin, 358  
 Eleanor, 357  
 Elizabeth, 375  
 Elvira, 375  
 Emma, 360  
 Emma A., 369  
 Ennis, 375  
 Esther, 358  
 Esther A., 368  
 Evelyn, 375  
 Flora A., 373  
 Florence, 375  
 Frances A., 370  
 Francis A., 359  
 Frank H., 371  
 George B., 362-364  
 George H., 362  
 George L., 361  
 Gordon R., 371  
 Grace, 375  
 Hannah E., 359  
 Harriet B., 368  
 Hattie M., 374  
 Helen J., 374  
 Henry E., 364  
 Ida M., 361, 373  
 Ira W., 359  
 Irvin, 374  
 Isaac, 357  
 Jabez, 354, 355, 356  
 Jacob, 357  
 Jacob S., 361  
 James, 374, 375  
 James D. E., 370  
 James N., 366  
 James W., 375  
 Jemima, 357  
 Jessie M., 369  
 Johannah, 356  
 John, 357, 358, 366, 369  
 John H., 359, 365  
 Joseph L., 374  
 Julia B., 372  
 Katharine M., 367  
 Kathryn E., 374  
 Lloyd H., 371  
 Lydia, 357  
 Mabel F., 371  
 Margaret G., 375  
 Mary, 356, 370, 374  
 Mary E., 374  
 Mary S., 365  
 Mary V., 375  
 Matilda R., 367  
 Mildred I., 374

Millicent, 354  
 Nellie M., 371  
 Nicholas, 353, 354  
 Octave A., 370  
 Oliver, 374  
 Peter R. L., 359  
 Rebecca, 375  
 Reuben W., 360  
 Richard V. W., 375  
 Robert, 374, 375  
 Robert B., 374  
 Robert P., 376  
 Roy H., 370  
 Ruth, 357, 375  
 Samuel, 356  
 Samuel R., 374  
 Sarah, 354  
 Sarah B., 361  
 Sheldon, 370  
 Sheldon H., 370  
 Sophronia, 374  
 Susan B., 375  
 Thankful, 357  
 Thomas, 354, 355, 357  
 Victoria E., 370  
 Virgil, 375  
 William, 354, 356, 358  
 William M., 359  
 William S., 375  
 William V. W., 374  
 Wilfred B., 365  
 Zerviah, 357

### VAN AUKEN

Kate, 60

### VANDERMARK

Stephen, 56

### VAN DEUSEN

Alice, 201  
 Barbara, 201  
 Clinton S., 201  
 Lowell M., 201  
 Paul S., 201

### VAN WINKLE

Susan, 374

### VAUGHN

Edith L., 353  
 Henry P., 50  
 James, 43  
 John W., 50  
 Lizzie J., 50  
 Mary B., 50  
 Minerva, 61  
 Nellie P., 50  
 William H., 49

### VELSER

Florence L., 323  
 Guy A., 323

Irving L., 323  
 James, 322  
 Nina J., 323  
 Vera A., 323  
 Walter, 323

### VINTON

Mary H., 116

### VOUGHT

Eliza, 62

### VREELAND

Rachael B., 374

### WADSWORTH

Gunton R., 124

### WAGNER

Charles, 61

### WAIDE

Dorothy M., 148  
 Edwin B., 148  
 Edwin H., 147  
 Marion A., 148  
 Muriel E., 148  
 Raymond, 147  
 Sidney P., 147  
 Walter E., 147

### WAITE

Elmer E., 225  
 Frederick E., 225  
 George B., 225

### WALKE

Charlotte, 135

### WALKER

Lucius D., 333  
 Mary M., 143

### WALLACE

Hannah, 242

### WALLES

Mary, 41

### WALWORTH

Clark, 290  
 John, 290

### WARD

Clara, 187  
 Edwin J., 140  
 Hannah, 101  
 Jane A., 148

### WARNER

Alice B., 285

### WARREN

Abigail J., 128

### WASHBURN

Clark, 289  
 Elisha, 289  
 Lodema, 289

## INDEX

- WATERMAN**  
 Anna, 367  
 Giles A., 317, 320  
 John F., 367  
 Katharine, 367  
 Lewis A., 367  
 Margaret, 367  
 Nicholas U., 367
- WATERS**  
 Albert, 108
- WATSON**  
 Julia, 55  
 Walter S., 115
- WATTS**  
 William I., 110
- WEBBER**  
 Willis, 306
- WEBSTER**  
 Vinnie E., 262
- WEED**  
 Charles, 187  
 Ethel, 187  
 Grover C., 187
- WEEKS**  
 Thomas, 357
- WEINBERG**  
 Clara E., 164  
 Dorothy M., 164  
 Helen L., 164  
 Lafayette, 164  
 Mabel F., 164  
 Marian E., 164
- WEIR**  
 Frederick, 368  
 Frederick U., 368
- WELCH**  
 Adolphus, 272  
 Clarence, 261  
 Dorris E., 261  
 Josephine, 90  
 Lawrence L., 261  
 Lewis, 261  
 Lora B., 261  
 Lura E., 261  
 Murray C., 261  
 Newell T., 261  
 Ruby A., 274  
 Sarah, 272  
 Vaxene A., 261  
 Walter M., 261  
 Walton C., 261
- WELLNER**  
 Libbie, 184
- WELLS**  
 Adoniram J., 369  
 Anna, 218  
 Calvin H., 186  
 Calvin J., 186  
 Charles A., 238  
 Daniel W., 231  
 Donald C., 231  
 Elmira, 62  
 Eunice, 174  
 Florence H., 186  
 George, 205  
 Happy E., 231  
 Harriet A., 186  
 Hoxie L., 231  
 Irene B., 238  
 Jane, 56  
 John D., 231  
 John H., 260  
 Julia M., 186  
 Levi, 45  
 Mary J., 183  
 Mary S., 186  
 Nellie E., 260  
 Nellie F., 238  
 Phebe, 350  
 Sidney J., 186  
 Warren L., 231
- WENTZ**  
 Lulu, 89
- WEST**  
 Carrie B., 262  
 Charles, 358  
 Clement, 20, 217  
 Cynthia, 29  
 Elizabeth, 175
- WESTCOTE**  
 Julia E., 368
- WESTCOTT**  
 Ruth C., 227
- WHEELER**  
 Berenice M., 336  
 Charles B., 336  
 Charles R., 336  
 Cynthia S., 194  
 Ethel M., 336  
 Eunice R., 304  
 Florence M., 336  
 Floyd R., 336  
 Harry E., 336  
 Henry, 128  
 R. T., 63  
 Susan M., 202
- WHIPPLE**  
 Ambra S., 100  
 Daniel D., 100  
 James G., 100
- Mary E., 100  
 Oliver C., 100  
 William D., 100
- WHITE**  
 Hannah, 357  
 Jennie, 377  
 Ralph, 264  
 William, 264
- WHITEHEAD**  
 Sallie, 58  
 Thomas, 240
- WHITING**  
 Frank, 307  
 George, 307
- WHITNEY**  
 Adaline E., 43  
 Alvin E., 130  
 Anna W., 43  
 Artemas W., 132  
 Artillissa, 67  
 Carrie, 67  
 Cleora, 66  
 Darwin, 66  
 Darwin M., 67  
 Eddie, 66  
 Elisha, 43  
 Ellen, 66  
 Ellen R., 43  
 Ellis, 67  
 Emerson B., 66  
 Emily E., 43  
 Emory, 67  
 Ernest A., 130  
 Esther, 67  
 Fred A., 66  
 Harrold B., 67  
 Homer E., 67  
 James, 351  
 James M., 43  
 Laura A., 66  
 Leslie P., 131  
 Levi W., 66  
 Lois A., 67  
 Luther D., 43  
 Mabel I., 67  
 Mary, 66  
 Mary E., 43, 67  
 Newton E., 67  
 Prentice M., 131  
 Ralph E., 67  
 Ross O., 67  
 Russell E., 131  
 Sally M., 190  
 Sarah E., 67  
 Sarah L., 67  
 Thomas E., 67  
 Wilbur F., 66  
 William D., 67

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

WICKS  
Henrietta M., 199  
Inez A., 270

WIGHT  
John, 215

WIGHTMAN  
Elizabeth, 273  
John G., 172  
Timothy, 172  
Valentine, 172

WIGTON  
Mary, 36  
Thomas, 37

WILBANK  
John F., 312

WILBUR  
Elizabeth, 155  
Phebe, 152

WILCOX  
Affa, 289  
Dolly, 358  
Florence E., 171  
Glover B., 171  
Harriet, 81  
Hattie, 230  
Sarah E., 182  
Timothy E., 170  
Victor I., 171  
William, 20, 217

WILDER  
Annie E., 105  
Asenath, 351  
Harriet, 341  
Tirza, 351

WILDRICK  
Joseph, 65

WILKINS  
John, 126

WILLARD  
Clayton, 108

WILLIAMS  
Addie J., 227  
Charles E., 209  
Cyrus D., 227  
Hannah E., 342  
Henry M., 209  
Louise E., 209  
Mabel A., 227  
Marjorie L., 227  
Nelle E., 352  
Ruth, 209  
Sarah, 80  
Sidney A., 221  
Sidney C., 226

WILLISTON  
Fred, 126

WILSON  
Albert B., 59  
Albert S., 59  
Claude G., 162  
Corine B., 59  
Elizabeth, 203  
Herman A., 59  
Marie A., 118  
Olivia, 104

WING  
Lillian F., 277

WISWELL  
Amelia L., 48  
Elvira, 48  
Leon O., 48

WITHERALL  
Ernestine, 59

WITHYCOMBE  
Philips, 348

WODELL  
Isaac P., 321

WOLCOTT  
Franc, 58  
Grace, 181

WOLF  
Mary, 283

WOLFE  
Frank G., 53  
Lucy G., 54  
Ruth S., 53

WOLFENDEN  
Annie M., 76

WOOD  
Angeline, 277  
Betsey, 269  
Caroline, 290  
Frank F., 106  
Harriet I., 141  
Jane R., 137  
Mary, 228  
Susannah, 214  
Thomas, 214

WOODFIELD  
Edith F., 43  
Jane, 71  
Sarah, 71

WOODMAN  
Mary E., 231

WOODMENCY  
Mary A., 161

WOODMANSEE  
Edward H., 227  
Franklin H., 227

WOODS  
Eugene M., 300

WOODWARD  
Camilla, 340  
Frank W., 129  
Grace H., 129  
Harry, 68

WOOLEY  
Mariah, 272

WORDEN  
Alfred, 43  
Dean M., 253  
Dorothy H., 253  
Lynn A., 253  
Mandana E., 253  
Marion C., 253  
Mary A., 220  
Violet M., 227

WRIGHT  
Angie E., 69  
Berlin H., 200  
Burdette N., 200  
Denis D., 69  
Edward F., 69  
Elizabeth F., 108  
Francis R., 69  
Frank, 278  
G. Fred, 69  
Gladys H., 200  
H. C., 69  
Harriet C., 69  
Horace C., 69  
Inez E., 200  
Jay L., 69  
Leon M., 201  
Leona M., 200  
Lina E., 200  
Lois D., 200  
Olive B., 200

WYATT  
William, 188

YEOMANS  
John, 354

YERRINGTON  
William, 189

YONTZ  
Addison, 61  
Charles, 61  
Frank, 61  
Fred, 61  
George, 61  
John, 61  
Martin, 61

INDEX

YORK

Anna, 304  
Bell, 27  
Collins, 27  
Deborah B., 27  
Delia M., 255  
James, 26, 27  
John, 27

Joseph, 27  
Marvel, 245  
Mary, 27  
Sarah, 243  
Thankful, 27  
Thomas, 17, 26, 27  
William, 27

YOUNG

George W., 332  
William B., 332

YOUNGS

Adelia A., 311

ZEINER

Kunigunda, 105

## Index to Part II.

### DESCENDANTS OF CHARLES BROWNE

- ABBOTT**  
 Ida M., 406
- ACEY**  
 John, 405, 407  
 Mary, 495
- ACKLEY**  
 Lydia, 435
- ACKLY**  
 Marie L., 483
- ADAMS**  
 Frank A., 429
- AKLEY**  
 Sarah, 454
- ALDRICH**  
 Archie, 458  
 Byron J., 458  
 Ella, 533  
 George B., 458  
 Joseph, 457  
 Joseph J., 458  
 Lester E., 458  
 Mattie C., 458
- ALEXANDER**  
 Alice, 458  
 Charles, 455  
 Dora D., 450  
 Edmund, 457  
 Electa, 453  
 Elisha, 422, 454  
 Elisha B., 452  
 Elisha D., 453  
 Emma, 457  
 Esther, 454  
 Eva, 456  
 Grace L., 458  
 Grace M., 458  
 Horace, 458  
 Jerusha, 453  
 Josephine M., 457  
 Le Roy, 454  
 Leroy E., 454  
 Linnie, 454  
 Mary A., 453  
 Mary E., 458  
 Mary M., 456  
 Mildred S., 458  
 Nancy, 452  
 Nancy M., 453  
 Orise, 453  
 Orrin, 453
- Reuben, 458  
 Ruth, 459  
 Ruth E., 458  
 Solomon, 452  
 Solomon H., 454  
 Susie E., 450  
 Walter H., 458  
 Warren, 459  
 William, 455  
 William B., 454  
 William H., 459
- ALLEN**  
 Edwardis A., 419  
 Emily A., 430  
 Eunice C., 495  
 Florence E., 498  
 George H., 498  
 Leeds, 419, 422  
 Lucy, 428  
 Mary, 428  
 William H., 497
- ALLYN**  
 Cyrus, 450  
 Ruth, 450
- ARMES**  
 Sarah, 479
- ASHLEY**  
 Nancy, 503
- AUSTIN**  
 Agnes P., 451  
 Edith M., 451  
 Joseph, 451  
 Mildred L., 451
- AVERY**  
 Anna E., 506  
 Christopher, 525  
 Ebenezer, 525  
 Experience, 517  
 Jonathan, 523  
 Sarah, 525
- BABCOCK**  
 Esther, 491  
 Lucy A., 533  
 William, 453
- BAILEY**  
 Charles H., 529  
 Clarence A., 529  
 Flora M., 529  
 George H., 529  
 John L., 529  
 William I., 529
- BALL**  
 Van Rensselaer, 448
- BALOW**  
 Emma, 442
- BARBER**  
 Francis E., 536  
 Harry C., 536
- BARDEN**  
 Herberta, 486
- BARNES**  
 Elizabeth, 526  
 Nathan, 523
- BARNS**  
 Abigail, 414  
 Nancy, 503
- BARRINGER**  
 Addie, 428
- BARROWS**  
 John, 524
- BEACH**  
 John, 448  
 Lillian N., 538
- BEALS**  
 Salinda, 468
- BEEBE**  
 Mary A., 471
- BEST**  
 John W., 432
- BIDWELL**  
 Alice, 465  
 Charles, 464, 465  
 Clarabel, 465  
 Earl, 465  
 Elizabeth, 465  
 Frank, 465  
 Gladys, 465  
 Isabel, 465  
 Lois, 465  
 Lyman, 465  
 Marguerite, 465  
 Mary A., 465  
 Olive, 464
- BLACKMAN**  
 Mary I., 444
- BLAIR**  
 Olive A., 533  
 Perry A., 533

## INDEX

- BLODGETT**  
 Isabelle, 457  
 Lewis, 457  
 Ralph, 457  
 Ruth, 457
- BLYTHE**  
 Samuel, 438
- BOGART**  
 Ella, 484
- BOGGS**  
 Anna, 438  
 Harry N., 437
- BOND**  
 Josie, 429
- BOOSON**  
 Claude B., 430  
 Helen V., 430
- BOOTH**  
 Madeline, 430
- BOSWORTH**  
 Fred, 435  
 George, 435  
 Harvey, 435  
 Julia, 435  
 Walter, 435
- BOUTELLE**  
 Marian E., 537  
 Martin J., 537
- BOYD**  
 Luena, 539
- BRADFORD**  
 Mary R., 499
- BRADLEY**  
 Clarence L., 530
- BRAMON**  
 Howard, 464  
 Ida, 464  
 Thomas, 464
- BREWSTER**  
 Daisey, 520  
 Elias B., 520  
 Nathan, 520  
 Quincy, 520
- BRIGGS**  
 Alden, 479  
 Arthur, 478  
 Content, 478  
 Elisha, 478  
 Elizabeth, 478  
 Enoch, 478  
 Frances A., 479  
 Harold, 479  
 Harrie K., 479
- Hazel K., 479  
 Helen, 479  
 Helen B., 479  
 Henry, 478  
 Jennie, 479  
 Jeremiah, 478  
 Judith, 478  
 Margery, 478  
 Mary, 478  
 Owen, 478  
 Rita, 479  
 Sarah, 478  
 Thomas, 478  
 Thomas L., 478  
 William, 478
- BROCKWAY**  
 Eliza, 504  
 S., 433
- BROWN**  
 Aaron, 416, 418, 515  
 Aaron A., 510  
 Abby M., 521  
 Abigail, 414  
 Abner, 409, 410, 547  
 Abram P., 470  
 Ada M., 468  
 Addison, 469  
 Adelaide, 488  
 Adelaide E., 536  
 Agnes E., 511  
 Albert, 505  
 Albert G., 510  
 Albert M., 507  
 Albert S., 513  
 Alden O., 475  
 Alfred H., 515  
 Alice E., 418, 517  
 Allura, 418, 516  
 Alma V., 469  
 Alta R., 530  
 Alvah, 504  
 Alvin, 471  
 Amanda, 470  
 Amos, 491, 534  
 Andrew L., 469  
 Ann, 408  
 Anna, 412, 462, 487, 519,  
     549, 550, 551  
 Anna L., 489  
 Annie, 419, 516  
 Arathusa, 469  
 Arathusa E., 475  
 Arthur C., 512  
 Austin, 534  
 Avery W., 505  
 Azra, 475  
 Belle, 464  
 Benjamin, 408, 409, 410  
 Benjamin F., 480
- Benjamin S., 521  
 Bertha, 462  
 Bethany, 467  
 Calista, 464  
 Calista M., 481  
 Calvin, 505  
 Carl, 461  
 Caroline, 534  
 Caroline C., 480, 481  
 Carroll, 476  
 Celia, 534  
 Charles, 488  
 Charles A., 530  
 Charles F., 499  
 Charles M., 463  
 Charles S., 515  
 Charles T., 506  
 Charlotte A., 511  
 C. Jeffrey, 419, 516  
 Clara L., 418, 517  
 Clare S., 510  
 Clarence, 463  
 Clarence D., 475  
 Clarence T., 518  
 Clark L., 504  
 Clyde T., 476  
 Clyde W., 476  
 Comfort, 413, 414, 518,  
     519, 534, 542, 544, 547,  
     550, 551, 552  
 Comfort W., 520  
 Content, 468  
 Content L., 423, 432  
 Cornelia, 488  
 Cynthia M., 496  
 Cynthia S., 484  
 Cyrus, 414  
 Daisy, 462  
 Daniel, 409, 552  
 Daniel H., 505  
 Darius, 534  
 David, 413, 492  
 David U., 494, 498  
 Dean, 471  
 Deborah, 415, 417, 423,  
     485, 552  
 Delbert, 462  
 Delia, 474  
 Delight A., 511  
 Desire, 409, 414  
 Dwight C., 485  
 Earl D., 496  
 Ebenezer, 412, 550, 551  
 Eda B., 499  
 Edgar N., 515  
 Edith, 498  
 Edith F., 474  
 Edith J., 469  
 Edna T., 469  
 Edward, 499

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

BROWN

Edward A., 469  
 Edward R., 476  
 Edythe L., 462  
 Eleazer, 414, 418, 516  
 Elias, 519, 520, 521  
 Elias S., 505  
 Elias W., 519  
 Elijah, 409, 412, 422, 461, 479, 483, 550, 551, 552  
 Elisha, 419, 420, 421, 422, 426, 460, 461, 465, 486, 550, 551  
 Eliza, 528  
 Elizabeth, 414, 420, 446, 466, 480  
 Elizabeth E., 536  
 Ella E., 472  
 Ella M., 495, 496  
 Ellen N., 483  
 Emma A., 518  
 Emma B., 508  
 Erastus J., 505  
 Ernest B., 518  
 Esther, 491, 498  
 Ethelwyn G., 475  
 Etta L., 510  
 Eunice, 492, 519  
 Eva, 463, 530  
 Evelyn, 464  
 Everett B., 518  
 Experience, 423, 427  
 Ezekiel, 550  
 Fannie E., 505, 513  
 Fannie L., 511  
 Fanny F., 470, 518  
 Florence, 476  
 Frances, 409  
 Frank, 487, 595, 533  
 Frank E., 483, 518  
 Franklin C., 483  
 Fred W., 471  
 George, 460, 462  
 George A., 530  
 George E., 469  
 George S., 512  
 Gershom, 408, 410, 524, 545, 546  
 Gilbert, 492  
 Gladys F., 490  
 Grace E., 471  
 Grace G., 515  
 Grace M., 480  
 Grace W., 518  
 Gurdon, 504  
 Hannah, 415, 417, 419, 423  
 Hannah F., 505  
 Happy L., 508, 510  
 Harriet M., 521

Harrison S., 470  
 Harry, 464  
 Harry De T., 515  
 Harry E., 533  
 Harry L., 469  
 Hattie, 534  
 Hazel, 463  
 Helen E., 470  
 Henrietta C., 484  
 Henry K., 433, 480, 481, 483  
 Herbert C. F., 471  
 Hiram, 461  
 Howard C., 476  
 Ida M., 499  
 Irene, 476  
 Isabel, 470  
 Isadora F., 488  
 Israel R., 511  
 Israel W., 510  
 Iva N., 508  
 James, 409, 414  
 James A., 450, 505  
 Jane, 498  
 Jasper L., 530  
 Jay D., 496  
 Jay F., 475  
 Jay R., 471  
 Jeffrey, 419, 516  
 Jeremiah, 409  
 Jerusha, 422, 452, 467  
 Jesse, 409, 493, 494  
 Jesse A., 499  
 Jesse S., 494, 495  
 Jessie, 461  
 John, 409, 460, 468, 504, 532, 534, 552  
 John F., 475  
 John O., 498  
 John W., 481  
 Joseph, 408, 412, 468, 476  
 Joseph P., 469  
 Joseph S., 502  
 Julia A., 519  
 Laura, 418, 516, 533  
 Laura I., 533  
 Laura T., 475  
 Leeds, 486  
 Leona, 462  
 Leslie S., 515  
 Lester, 403, 464  
 Lewis C., 468  
 Lillian F., 475  
 Lillie A., 505  
 Lizzie, 415  
 Lois, 417, 460, 502  
 Lois I., 511  
 Loren, 461  
 Loretta, 482  
 Louise P., 501

Lovisa, 487  
 Lucy C., 502  
 Lucy E., 515  
 Lula T., 475  
 Lydia, 462, 487  
 Mabel, 498  
 Mabel P., 495  
 Majory, 423  
 Margaret, 498  
 Margery, 413, 478, 519  
 Marguerite E., 511  
 Mark E., 533  
 Marquis, 463  
 Marshal, 462, 463  
 Martha, 408, 410, 466, 533  
 Martha A., 474  
 Mary, 408, 410, 412, 419, 452, 465, 470, 474, 516, 534, 549, 550, 551, 552  
 Mary A., 468  
 Mary E., 471, 488, 500  
 Mary N., 485  
 Mary T., 481  
 Matilda, 417, 466, 504, 534  
 May H., 510  
 Mehitable, 409, 410  
 Merrill, 488  
 Merton D., 495  
 Micajah, 409  
 Mildred H., 510  
 Milton A., 510  
 Minnie, 419, 463, 516  
 Minnie A., 508  
 Minnie E., 474  
 Myrtle E., 490  
 Nancy, 520  
 Nancy A., 505  
 Nancy E., 508  
 Natalie V., 515  
 Nathaniel, 408, 409, 410, 411, 415, 416, 422, 486, 504, 505, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552  
 Nathaniel S., 514  
 Nehemiah, 414  
 Nella E., 488  
 Nellie, 461, 476  
 Nora, 462  
 Orrie, 497  
 Orris S., 497  
 Paul, 463  
 Percy H., 471  
 Peter, 408  
 Phebe A., 494  
 Phebe P., 450  
 Philetus A., 508  
 Philetus W., 506

## INDEX

### BROWN

Philip S., 518  
 Polly, 420  
 Rachel, 466  
 Ralph, 464  
 Ray D., 475  
 Raymond A., 484  
 Reuben, 465  
 Robert, 418, 516  
 Rolla J., 475  
 Rosel, 534  
 Ruth, 409, 410, 463, 498,  
 519  
 Sabra, 415  
 Sabrina, 418, 516  
 Sadie, 462  
 Samuel, 504  
 Samuel C., 482, 484, 497  
 Samuel E., 488  
 Sarah, 409, 410  
 Sarah E., 469, 505, 517,  
 529  
 Sarah M., 535  
 Seth L., 511  
 Shirley F., 471  
 Sidney, 491  
 Sophia E., 510  
 Sophie, 466  
 Stephen, 486  
 Stephen S., 453  
 Surviah L., 506  
 Temperance, 413, 414,  
 415, 417, 531  
 Theophilus, 418, 419, 515,  
 516  
 Thomas, 422, 465, 466,  
 471  
 Thomas H., 475  
 Thomas M., 476, 505  
 Thusa I., 469  
 Tirzah C., 481  
 Truman, 463, 491  
 Velma L., 496  
 Vera A., 490  
 Walter S., 470  
 Whitman C., 521  
 Wilfred E., 510  
 Willard, 480  
 Willard G., 474  
 Willard H., 481  
 William, 409, 410, 471,  
 481, 550  
 William A., 469, 498  
 William E., 475  
 William E. H., 475  
 William F., 495, 497  
 William H., 498, 521  
 William I., 468  
 William McK., 469  
 William N., 518

Willis F., 490  
 Willis L., 488  
 Zerviah, 415, 416

### BROWNE

Abigail, 405, 406  
 Abraham, 406  
 Benjamin, 406  
 Beriah, 405, 406  
 Charles, 405, 406  
 Ebenezer, 405, 407  
 Edward M., 479  
 Elizabeth, 406  
 Frances A., 479  
 Gershom, 405, 407  
 Hannah, 406  
 James, 406  
 John, 405, 406  
 Joseph, 405, 406, 407  
 Lothrop, 479  
 Martha, 406  
 Mary, 405, 406  
 Mortimer, 479  
 Mortimer L., 479  
 Nathaniel, 407  
 Samuel, 405, 406, 407  
 Sarah, 405, 407  
 William, 405, 406

### BULSON

C. H., 439  
 Maxine, 439  
 W. H., 439

### BURDICK

Eva, 530  
 H., 530  
 Martha, 504  
 Mildred B., 530

### BURDON

Ethel S., 441

### BURGESS

Clara, 444  
 Helen, 438  
 Mary B., 438  
 Nathan M., 438

### BURKI

Freda, 460

### BURROWS

Paul, 503

### BUSH

Henry K. B., 433  
 Julia, 433  
 R. R., 433  
 Sophia, 439

### BUSHNELL

Frank, 450  
 Howard, 450

### BUTRICK

Alice, 440

### BUTTON

Frederick, 447

### CALDWELL

Grace, 473

### CAMERON

Christine E., 479  
 Duncan, 479  
 Duncan H., 479  
 Elizabeth, 479  
 Frances A., 479  
 James L., 479  
 Jean L., 479  
 Mortimer L., 479

### CANTWELL

Margeret, 511

### CARLYSLE

Dorothy, 428

### CARPENTER

Mary N., 482

### CARTER

Elcazer W., 447

### CASTLE

Almeda M., 439  
 Benjamin, 440  
 Bessie, 440  
 Beulah O., 440  
 Beverly B., 438  
 Champlin, 437, 439  
 Charles, 440  
 Charles C., 438  
 Christopher, 438  
 Clarence, 440  
 Clarence V., 440  
 Cynthia A., 443  
 David B., 434  
 Dorlesca A., 437  
 Durette O., 438  
 Edmund D., 437  
 Elizabeth, 442  
 Elizabeth A., 438  
 Emma L., 438, 440  
 Erastus S., 434, 440  
 Falvis, 438  
 Freddie, 440  
 Garwood, 434  
 George, 442  
 George H., 437  
 Harriet C., 434  
 Harry H., 440  
 Hastings, 433  
 Helen, 439  
 Helen L., 440  
 Ida H., 439  
 James, 442

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

- CASTLE**  
 James U., 434  
 John M., 440  
 Lewis, 437  
 Lillian M., 439  
 Louisa, 437  
 Lovinia G., 438  
 Lula B., 439  
 Mary E., 434, 437  
 Merrill S., 440  
 Meta E., 439  
 Nancy H., 437  
 Norman W., 440  
 Ormal, 437  
 Parmelia J., 437  
 Rieta, 438  
 Rose, 442  
 Walter A., 439  
 William B., 436  
 William H., 440
- CATLIN**  
 Truman, 449
- CHAMPLIN**  
 Aaron, 434  
 Adeline A., 435  
 Andrew J., 435  
 Calvin, 434  
 Catherine, 434  
 Charles, 434  
 Christopher, 434, 435  
 Content L., 432  
 Elizabeth A., 434  
 Frank, 434  
 George, 432, 434, 435  
 Hammond M., 435  
 James U., 434  
 John W., 434  
 Levi G., 434  
 Lydia F., 435  
 Mary J., 434, 435  
 Mary N., 433  
 Oliver D., 434  
 Sophia D., 433  
 Sophia E., 440  
 William, 432, 434  
 William E., 435
- CHAPEL**  
 Robert S., 450
- CHAPMAN**  
 Emily D., 518  
 William, 448
- CHAPPELL**  
 William P., 529
- CHAPPLE**  
 Comfort, 524
- CHARLES**  
 Herman, 537
- CHESBROUGH**  
 Priscilla, 426
- CHILDS**  
 Dexter, 478  
 Rhoda, 479
- CHURCHILL**  
 Mary C., 493
- CLARK**  
 Alfred, 481  
 Carlos, 481  
 Charles, 481  
 Elam, 481  
 Elizabeth, 458  
 Ellen, 481  
 Henry N., 500  
 Jessie B., 500  
 John E., 504  
 Mary, 481, 483  
 Maude, 484
- COCHRAN**  
 Cynthia, 436
- COFFEY**  
 Alice G., 491
- COLE**  
 Anna L., 429  
 Harriette, 532
- COLLINS**  
 Jennie I., 475
- COLONY**  
 Mary, 485
- COMBS**  
 Janet E., 462  
 Lizzie, 465  
 Richard, 462
- CONKLIN**  
 Mabel M., 431
- COOPER**  
 Edith L., 430  
 Lawrence L., 430  
 Leonard W., 430  
 Winfield S., 430
- CORKEN**  
 Phil, 443
- COULTER**  
 Alva L., 500  
 Claire C., 500  
 Clyde A., 500
- COUNCILMAN**  
 Catharine C., 492
- COX**  
 Elizabeth, 474
- CRANE**  
 Jennie H., 443
- CULBERTON**  
 Annie, 533
- DANIELS**  
 Thomas, 524
- DAVENPORT**  
 Alice G., 477  
 Dorothy, 477  
 Edna M., 477  
 Herbert S., 477  
 Isabell, 477  
 Margery, 477  
 William A., 477  
 William L., 477
- DAVIS**  
 George A., 511  
 Georgianna, 530  
 Laurence E., 511  
 Pauline M., 511
- DAY**  
 Nellie, 513
- DAYTON**  
 Mary, 461
- DEAN**  
 Catherine M., 488
- DEDERICK**  
 Elizabeth, 434
- DENISON**  
 Alice D., 474  
 Amos, 455  
 Ann B., 467  
 Celia B., 473  
 Ethel, 455  
 Jabez, 467  
 John A., 455  
 Lizzie, 521  
 Mary B., 467
- DEWEY**  
 George, 430  
 Sarah B., 448
- DONELSON**  
 Lawson, 468
- DOUCK**  
 Elma E., 469  
 Frank, 469  
 Lena, 469  
 Lillian I., 469  
 Ruth F., 469  
 Vera, 469  
 William A., 469
- DOW**  
 Annie, 478
- DROTTON**  
 Edna L., 458  
 Harold E., 458

## INDEX

- DROTTON**  
 Mina M., 458  
 William A., 458
- EADE**  
 William, 435
- EDDY**  
 Elvira, 431
- EGBERT**  
 Earl L., 429  
 Fred G., 429
- ELLIOT**  
 Charles, 444  
 Charles D., 444  
 William H., 444
- ELLIS**  
 Laura M., 475
- ELLSWORTH**  
 Edward, 474  
 Mary E., 474
- EMERY**  
 Floyd H., 445  
 Frances, 445  
 Henry F., 445
- ERWAY**  
 Dora E., 538
- ETHERIDGE**  
 Catherine C., 435  
 Eliza, 436  
 Nathaniel, 433  
 Sophia, 436  
 William, 433
- EVANS**  
 Arthur, 464
- EVERTON**  
 Guy, 470  
 Herbert B., 470  
 Jasper L., 470  
 Thomas J., 470  
 Vernon J., 470
- FAIRBANKS**  
 Nellie M., 477  
 Oscar R., 477
- FANNING**  
 William, 446
- FARNUM**  
 Allie, 458  
 Belle M., 456
- FEAR**  
 George E., 533  
 Luella S., 533
- FIELD**  
 Helen R., 490  
 Henry J., 490  
 Madeline E., 490
- FINNIE**  
 Carrie, 460
- FISCHER**  
 Mary E., 429
- FISH**  
 Lydia M., 520
- FISKE**  
 Aedelia, 497
- FITZGERALD**  
 Elizabeth, 481
- FOLEY**  
 Ellen, 448
- FOOTE**  
 Ann H., 408, 546  
 Stallion, 408, 524
- FORD**  
 Harriet, 514
- FORSYTH**  
 Fanny E., 529  
 George, 528  
 George A., 530  
 George E., 530  
 Harriet E., 528  
 Jennie M., 530  
 John L., 529  
 Leon A., 530  
 Le Roy E., 530  
 Richard H., 530
- FOSDICK**  
 Ann, 523
- FOWLER**  
 Charles E., 441  
 De Witt D., 444  
 Ellen, 440  
 Emily S., 441  
 Frances E., 444  
 Helen E., 444  
 Horace B., 444  
 John D., 441  
 Kate I., 441  
 Loretta D., 441  
 Louis S., 444  
 Margaret J., 444  
 Mary L., 441
- FOX**  
 Sarah, 504
- FRANKLIN**  
 Rachel, 465
- FRINK**  
 George, 491  
 Lucy, 509  
 Lucy O., 503  
 Mary, 504  
 Sarah A., 503
- GADBOIS**  
 Amy, 452  
 Irving, 452
- GALLUP**  
 Almira, 447  
 Amos A., 448  
 Angie, 450  
 Ann, 448  
 Annie, 450, 451  
 Ashbel, 447  
 Benjamin, 447  
 Bridget, 448  
 Charles H., 451  
 David, 448  
 Ebenezzer, 448  
 Elias, 448  
 Elisha, 447  
 Eliza, 446  
 Elizabeth, 446  
 Elizabeth M., 451  
 Emeline, 447  
 Esther, 448  
 Eunice, 447  
 Hannah, 447  
 Harriet, 448  
 Harriet A., 447  
 Helen, 451  
 Henry A., 450  
 Henry C., 447  
 James, 448  
 Jared, 448  
 John N., 448  
 John S., 446  
 John W., 446  
 Lavinia, 449  
 Lucretia, 448  
 Lucy, 448, 450  
 Luke, 448  
 Luke W., 448  
 Lyman, 446  
 Mary, 446, 448  
 Mason, 447  
 Melinda, 448  
 Nehemiah, 446  
 Nehemiah M., 446  
 Olive, 448  
 Orendia, 447  
 Phebe, 447, 448  
 Serviah, 446  
 William, 448  
 William R., 447
- GARDNER**  
 Stephen, 409
- GATES**  
 Desire E., 455  
 Elisha A., 450  
 Elizabeth, 457  
 Esther N., 453  
 George A., 450

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

- GATES  
 Jennie, 473  
 Joseph, 454  
 Josiah A., 453  
 Mary, 454  
 Mary A., 455  
 Minnie L., 456  
 Peter, 454  
 Richard A., 453  
 Walter O., 456
- GAY  
 Mary E., 503
- GEER  
 Mary L., 418, 517
- GIBBS  
 Charles, 434
- GIBSON  
 William J., 456
- GILMORE  
 David, 471
- GLEASON  
 Beatrice E., 469  
 Eyla G., 469  
 Glenn A., 469  
 William, 469
- GODFREY  
 Fannie A., 518  
 Frank, 518  
 John E., 518  
 John H., 518  
 Mary D., 518
- GOLDSMITH  
 Charlotte, 489
- GOODELL  
 Florence, 428
- GRANT  
 Emory L., 436  
 Ethel J., 436  
 Frances E., 436  
 Frank, 419, 516  
 Julia, 436  
 Levi, 436  
 Waldon T., 436
- GRAY  
 Philip, 526  
 Susan, 503
- GREENE  
 Caroline P., 490
- GROUT  
 Arthur L., 538  
 Donald J., 538  
 Earl L., 538, 539  
 Ernest E., 538  
 Gordon L., 539
- Harvey W., 538  
 Helen L., 536  
 Ida M., 539  
 John, 535  
 John C., 538  
 John J., 537  
 John S., 536  
 Leland E., 538  
 Lillian H., 538  
 Lyra E., 537  
 Marian, 536  
 Nora M., 536  
 Norma F., 538  
 Paul D., 539  
 Reva M., 539
- GUILD  
 Mary E., 449
- HALIN  
 Emma J., 431
- HALKETT  
 Elizabeth McA., 449
- HALL  
 Anna J., 470  
 Content L., 427  
 Lydia, 503  
 Mary, 428  
 Nathaniel, 427
- HALLET  
 Julia, 418, 516
- HAMMON  
 Ina H., 445  
 K. Leroy, 445  
 William D., 445
- HANCOCK  
 Frank R., 441  
 Nell M., 441
- HANNEY  
 Ernest J., 530
- Floyd L., 530  
 Harold E., 530  
 Harriet J., 530  
 Sarah R., 530  
 Theophilus F., 530  
 Theophilus H., 530
- HARLSON  
 Almeda, 438
- HARRINGTON  
 Desire, 472
- HARRIS  
 Grace, 454  
 Norman, 433  
 Sarah, 405
- HART  
 Angeline, 495
- HARTWELL  
 Alta, 444  
 Floyd, 444  
 Frank G., 444  
 Hazel, 444  
 Lora, 444  
 Miner, 444  
 Nettie, 444  
 Olive, 444
- HASKELL  
 Bertha, 463  
 Flora, 458  
 Nelson, 457
- HASKINS  
 Katherine, 457
- HAYNES  
 Anah, 412, 413  
 Anna, 411, 413  
 Caleb, 412  
 Cazieh, 412  
 Deborah, 412  
 Elizabeth, 412, 413  
 Josiah, 411, 412
- HAZARD  
 Myron J., 495
- HENDERSON  
 Ila L., 446
- HENRY  
 Norris S., 487  
 Samuel, 487
- HESS  
 Emma, 433
- HESTON  
 Alonzo, 500  
 Winifred E., 500
- HEWITT  
 Addie, 530
- HIGMAN  
 Minnie L. E., 475
- HILES  
 Kittie, 502
- HISCOX  
 Lucy A., 456
- HOFFMAN  
 Paul, 418
- HOLBROOK  
 Betsey O., 440
- HOLDREDGE  
 Annis, 505  
 Nathan, 415
- HOLENBECK  
 Nettie E., 492

INDEX

HOLLOWELL  
Edward D., 507  
Edward P., 507  
John P., 507  
Josephine W., 507  
Rebecca L., 507  
Sophia B., 507

HOLT  
Minnie, 515

HOTCHKISS  
Bessie L., 430  
Carlton A., 431  
Charles F., 431  
George E., 430  
George H., 431  
Grace C., 431  
Harrison M., 430  
Harry A., 430  
Hazel E., 431  
Henry, 430  
Julia, 430  
Laura B., 430  
Leon, 430  
Loretta M., 430  
Ralph W., 431  
Roy, 430  
Vera E., 430  
William R., 431

HOUGH  
Lawrence, 439  
May, 439  
Nolley, 439

HOUGHTLING  
Millie, 473

HOVEY  
Mehitable, 405

HOWARD  
Earl, 473

HOWE  
Ethel, 455

HUBBARD  
Ann, 524  
Hugh, 524  
Jane, 524  
Lydia, 524  
Margaret, 524  
Mary, 524

HUDDLESTONE  
David, 537

HUNT  
Evelyn M., 471  
Fernie W., 452  
George H., 452  
Philip W., 452

HUNTOON  
George, 438  
Max, 438  
Roger, 438  
Seth, 438

HURLEY  
Maud, 538

HUTCHINSON  
Carrie M., 451  
Charles W. L., 451  
Isaac H., 451  
Leonard W., 451

HYMERS  
James D., 485  
Stuart C., 485

JACKSON  
Charles, 457  
Donald R., 457

JACOBUS  
Margaret, 489

JAMES  
Henrietta F., 512

JEROME  
Benjamin, 409  
Mary B., 494

JEWETT  
Mary, 405

JOHNSON  
Anna, 486  
Elias, 474  
Eva M., 474  
Jay, 474  
Josie A., 474  
Julia W., 495  
Theron, 474

JONES  
Douglas W., 441  
Ethel M., 441  
Harwood M., 441  
John H., 529  
Lillian, 529  
Maria, 529  
Mary E., 441  
Whitman, 529  
William, 529  
William T., 441

JUBB  
Emma, 475

JUDKINS  
Clarence, 457

KEELER  
Harriet M., 495

KEENEY  
Elizabeth, 524  
Hannah, 524  
John, 523, 524  
Lydia, 524  
Mary, 524  
Sarah, 524

KEMP  
Bessie M., 477  
Ellen M., 477  
George W., 477  
Grace, 442  
Hazel, 445  
Henry E., 445  
Howard M., 477  
Ida, 445  
Julia, 442  
Laura, 445  
Margaret, 445  
Mildred, 445  
Walden, 445  
Walter, 477  
William, 441

KENNEY  
Maude, 458

KEYES  
Laura, 433

KIBBY  
Marguerite, 428

KIRBY  
Nellie, 440

KNOWLES  
Alice, 448

KRETZMER  
Harry N., 515  
Minor G., 515

KROUTHAURE  
Mary, 498

LAMPHERE  
Thomas, 418, 516

LANGWORTHY  
Asenath, 463  
Jennie, 463

LARABEE  
Clarence E., 443  
Elbert, 442  
Frank, 443  
Gertrude, 443  
Lena M., 443  
Louisa, 443  
May C., 443  
William G., 443

LA ROQUE  
Jerry, 464

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

LATHAM

Abigail, 523  
 Abner, 525, 527  
 Anna, 523  
 Asa, 526  
 Cary, 521, 524, 525, 526  
 Christopher, 523  
 Cyrus, 526  
 Daniel, 523  
 Darius, 526  
 David, 523  
 Ebenezer, 526  
 Elizabeth, 522, 523, 526  
 Elizabeth E., 529  
 Eunice, 526, 527  
 Grace, 523  
 Griswold, 526  
 Hannah, 523, 525, 526,  
 527  
 Isabella, 521  
 James, 525  
 Jane, 524  
 Jasper, 523  
 Jennie J., 529  
 John, 522, 523, 528  
 Jonas, 526  
 Jonathan, 525  
 Joseph, 523, 525, 526, 527  
 Julia A., 528  
 Lewis, 521  
 Lucretia, 523  
 Lucy, 525  
 Lucy A., 529  
 Lydia, 523, 524, 526, 527  
 Mary, 523, 525  
 Prudence, 526  
 Robert, 526  
 Samuel, 522, 523  
 Sarah, 522, 523, 526, 527  
 Thomas, 522, 523  
 William, 521, 525, 526  
 William J., 529

LAWTON

Sarah A., 468

LEACH

Clement, 524

LEATY

Arthur, 431

LEE

Ella, 485

LEEDS

Content, 419, 426  
 Deborah, 526  
 John, 426, 522  
 Polly, 426  
 Thomas, 426

LEISSING

Charles, 481

LEONARD

John F., 446

LEWIS

Prentice, 415

LOCK

Laura, 471

LOCKWOOD

Elizabeth M., 522  
 Olive C., 476

LONG

Olive, 478

LOTHROP

Maria, 478

LUCAS

Olive, 461

MAIN

Aaron, 503, 508  
 Addie E., 517  
 Agnes P., 509  
 Allyn T., 517  
 Alonzo, 509  
 Amasa M., 503  
 Amos G., 517  
 Anise B., 518  
 Avery W., 517  
 Charlotte E., 509  
 Coridon, 503  
 Daniel, 503  
 Daniel P., 518  
 David M., 504  
 Deborah, 503, 504  
 Derwood E., 508  
 Dorace H., 509  
 Edgar A., 508  
 Elmer O., 517  
 Erastus J., 517  
 Ethel A., 509  
 Fannie, 503  
 Florence B., 508  
 George E., 517  
 George P., 517  
 Hannah, 503  
 Hannah E., 504  
 Helen A., 508  
 James F., 509  
 Jennie S., 518  
 Jesse M., 504  
 John, 503, 504  
 John S., 504  
 Louisa, 503  
 Mabel J., 509  
 Maria H., 518  
 Mary E., 503  
 Mary S., 517  
 Nathaniel B., 503  
 Nathaniel N., 504  
 Sabrina, 504  
 Seth, 503

Stanton, 503

Surviah B., 505  
 Thomas, 418, 502, 516  
 Thomas B., 503  
 Timothy, 503  
 Timothy B., 517  
 William L., 503

MARKS

Alice M., 431  
 Francis B., 431  
 Frank, 431  
 Frank B., 431  
 Howard E., 431

MARLY

Lillian, 469

MARSH

Hammon, 435  
 Jerusha, 454  
 Lauretta, 441  
 Marion E., 441  
 Mary L., 435  
 Milla, 473  
 Myron L., 449  
 Sophia E., 435  
 William L., 440

MARTEL

Sefa P., 476

MARTIN

Cora C., 476  
 Isabell L., 473  
 Kenneth, 473  
 Le Roy H., 473  
 Lewis W., 473  
 Mae S., 477  
 William, 472, 473

MATTESON

Elsie M., 457  
 George, 456  
 George E., 457  
 Gladys E., 457  
 William, 457

MCALLISTER

Carrie, 470

McCLELLAN

Edward R., 470  
 Inez A., 470  
 John, 469  
 John R., 470  
 Vera A., 470

MCCLLOUD

Sarah A., 482

MCCRACKEN

Royal, 451

MCCURDE

Walter, 443

INDEX

McKENZIE  
Frances T., 431

MEECH  
Sanford, 419, 517  
Sanford B., 419, 517

MERRITT  
Nettie, 529

METCALF  
Josephine, 529

MILLER  
Earl B., 537  
Ereda A., 478  
Francis L., 478  
Jacob, 434  
Lyra E., 537  
Martha E., 478  
Mary, 457  
Ozias, 477  
Raymond D., 478  
Robert O., 477  
Russell L., 478  
Sarah, 523

MILLS  
Lillie E., 469

MINER  
Alonzo, 472  
Bell C., 455  
Burton W., 459  
Carmen M., 460  
Caroll, 472  
Chloe, 483  
Clarence H., 472  
Darwin O., 460  
Ellen, 467  
Erdine, 460  
Etta E., 459  
Florence I., 460  
Gordon, 460  
Harrie H., 460  
Herbert C., 455  
Homer D., 476  
Josephine, 529  
Katie C., 460  
Lilla, 472  
Lillian, 459  
Marguerite, 460  
Marion E., 476  
Milo M., 456  
Myrtle L., 456  
Oliver, 467  
Raymond, 460  
Rosa E., 472  
Vance, 460  
William, 455

MINGER  
Eva M., 443

MONTAGUE  
Mary L., 487

MOORE  
Abigail, 491  
Arthur J., 449  
Christopher W., 449  
Ella O., 449  
Emma, 440  
Frank E., 440  
Harriet E., 449  
Jacob, 449  
John T., 440  
Lillian M., 440  
Nettie E., 440  
Robert, 440  
Sophia, 440  
Virginia M., 449

MOREY  
Eliza E., 534  
Lucy, 534

MORGAN  
Deborah, 415, 547  
Dudley B., 520  
Eliza, 447  
Eunice, 412  
Hannah, 525  
Joseph, 503  
Margery, 413  
Mary, 411  
Ruth, 412  
Timothy, 414

MORROW  
Monroe, 431  
Vernon, 431

MORTIMER  
Frederick G., 497  
Frederick H., 497

MOWRY  
George, 420  
Susannah, 460

NASH  
Orrin, 467

NEWTON  
Abel, 413

NICCOUNGER  
Cary H., 443  
Charles H., 443  
Delos H., 443  
Harriet H., 443  
Lucius H., 443

NICHOLS  
Idella, 460

NIXON  
Walter, 475

NORMAN  
Isaac E., 505  
O. B., 505  
Sarah, 505

NORRIS  
Charles A., 439

NUDD  
Alfred W., 430  
Bessie C., 430  
Cora L., 430  
Harold, 430  
Mary, 430  
Roland R., 430  
Walter, 430  
William, 430

OLIVER  
Harriet, 437

OLMSTEAD  
Aaron F., 427, 429  
Albert L., 429  
Alice, 429  
Alice T., 431  
Allen P., 428  
Annette M., 432  
Bertha B., 428  
Betsey, 427  
Caleb H., 427  
Caleb S., 427  
Charles, 428  
Charles A., 428, 429  
Charles H., 429  
Chester A., 429  
Clara H., 433  
Clarence, 432  
Cora, 428  
Cora T., 431  
Della M., 429  
Edward, 428, 431  
Edward H., 427  
Eleanor A., 429  
Ernest, 428  
Ernest H., 428  
Faith E., 428  
Fannie T., 431  
Florence A., 431  
Florence C., 431  
Floyd, 431  
Frank, 429  
Frank I., 428  
Frederic, 428  
Frederic G., 431  
George C., 431  
Hazel R., 428  
Henry R., 428  
Hiram E., 431  
Ida M., 429  
James J., 428  
Jay F., 429

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

- OLMSTEAD**  
 John, 429  
 John F., 429  
 John S., 432  
 Levi, 427  
 Lewis, 429  
 Loretta, 430  
 Marion, 429  
 Mary A., 428  
 Mary P., 432  
 Maurice, 428  
 May E., 432  
 Mildred, 428  
 Nathan, 430  
 Raymond E., 428  
 Sabra J., 430  
 Sabra S., 427  
 Stanley C., 432  
 William E., 429
- OSTRANDER**  
 Mary, 493, 494
- OTIS**  
 Dorothy, 525
- PACKER**  
 Charles, 485  
 Daniel, 486  
 Deborah, 485  
 Eldridge, 485  
 John, 522, 523  
 Julia, 485  
 Mary, 485  
 Simeon, 485  
 Susan M., 486
- PARKER**  
 John S. M., 498
- PARKIN**  
 Charles F., 440
- PARKS**  
 George, 503
- PARSONS**  
 Agnes, 490
- PARTELO**  
 Hannah, 504
- PATCH**  
 Dorothy A., 498
- PECK**  
 Allen G., 451  
 Carroll S. A., 451  
 Donald K., 451  
 Matilda, 466  
 Seth, 447
- PECKHAM**  
 Albert B., 513  
 Charles H., 514  
 Fannie E., 514
- Florence B., 507  
 Herbert I., 514  
 Howard C., 507  
 John O., 506  
 Joseph T., 506  
 Laura S., 514  
 Lester A., 514  
 Millard E., 514  
 Nancy A., 507  
 Robert A., 513  
 Robert N., 514  
 Sophia L., 507  
 Stephen E., 514  
 William H., 506
- PELHEY**  
 Eliza E., 534  
 Joseph, 533
- PERKINS**  
 Deborah B., 510  
 Emily, 521  
 Miner A., 503
- PERRON**  
 Alice C., 508
- PERSONS**  
 Mamie, 464
- PETERSON**  
 Harrie E., 509
- PETZINGER**  
 Casper, 439  
 William C., 439
- PHELPS**  
 Elizabeth, 431
- PHILIPS**  
 Mary, 498
- PIKE**  
 Elizabeth, 440
- PITTS**  
 Lucinda, 531
- POWERS**  
 Birdie M., 451
- QUARTER**  
 J. V., 436
- RANDERSON**  
 John, 434
- RANKIN**  
 Florence L., 510
- READ**  
 Carrie B., 467  
 George, 467
- REED**  
 Betsey, 427  
 Eva, 457
- RENARD**  
 Lucy, 447
- REYNOLDS**  
 Julia, 518
- RHODES**  
 George, 461  
 Gordon N., 461  
 Helen A., 461  
 Myrtle J., 461
- RICE**  
 Genevieve L., 496
- RICHARDSON**  
 Celia R., 473  
 Ellen S., 474  
 George E., 473  
 George F., 473  
 George W., 473  
 Horace G., 474  
 Joseph D., 473  
 Mary A., 477  
 William R., 473
- RICHMOND**  
 Seymore, 455
- RIEL**  
 Ethel, 458  
 Napoleon, 458
- RIPLEY**  
 Alice C., 491  
 Danforth F., 489  
 Dora M., 490  
 Ebenezer, 487  
 Guy E., 489  
 Joseph, 487  
 Joseph D., 491  
 Margaret L., 490  
 Marion, 491  
 Mary E., 488  
 Samuel E., 489  
 Samuel H., 491  
 Samuel J., 491
- ROBERTS**  
 Earl, 502  
 Edward, 467  
 Irene, 502  
 Jay D., 502
- ROGERS**  
 Vincent, 466
- ROSS**  
 Mary C., 428  
 William, 462
- RUGE**  
 May A., 506
- RUSSELL**  
 Frank G., 537  
 Grace E., 537  
 Helen M., 537  
 Mildred, 465

## INDEX

### RYAN

Alexander H., 459  
 Charles H., 459  
 Emma V., 459  
 Fred W., 459  
 Harry, 459  
 Henry E., 459  
 Lewis H., 459  
 Mary J., 459

### SALISBURY

Lavinia, 491

### SAUTER

Christine, 484

### SAXTON

Julia, 479

### SAYRE

Ichabod, 524

### SCHERMERHORN

Henrietta, 434

### SCHNEIDER

George L., 443  
 Georgia, 444  
 Harriet, 443  
 Louisa C., 444

### SCHOTZ

Frank, 485

### SCOFIELD

Blanch, 502  
 Frank D., 501  
 Gertrude M., 502  
 Josephine L., 502  
 Susie B., 502

### SCOTT

Lucia A., 471  
 Susan, 486

### SEABURY

Patience, 523

### SEYMOUR

Herbert, 427  
 Nelson, 427

### SHATTUCK

Ezra, 476  
 Cynthia, 481  
 William A., 476

### SHEARER

Arabella, 468  
 Carrie E., 473  
 Donald G., 473  
 Isaac, 467  
 Isabel, 467  
 James E., 473  
 John M., 473  
 Lawrence, 473  
 Lewis, 467

Lewis F., 472

Milla, 473

Milla I., 477

Seth F., 468

Sophia, 468

Theodore, 468

### SHELDON

George, 442

### SHEPARD

Beatrice L., 502

Bernice V., 502

Della J., 502

William E., 502

### SHEPARDSON

Arthur B., 472

Clinton, 472

Clymena, 486

Ellen J., 472

Esther S., 466

Frank E., 472

Horatio J., 466

Mary E., 472

Rachel S., 467

Sibyl, 472

Thomas J., 472

### SILKMAN

Ida, 437

### SIMMONS

Arthur A., 432

Z. V., 436

### SLOCUM

Edward, 539

Frederick L., 539

### SMITH

Charles, 462

Diadama, 447

Don, 462

Edna, 462

Ella, 497

Grace, 462

Harold, 456

Hazel M., 456

Jason, 448

Ross, 456

Roy, 455

Tessie, 462

Virgil R., 456

### SPAULDING

Carrie, 463

Margaret, 474

### SPENCER

Ellen, 470

### SPICER

Bessie W., 510

John, 526

Lucy M., 514

### SPRAGUE

Benjamin L., 534

Charles R., 534

Ellen, 533

John, 533

Josephine E., 534

Lewis, 532, 533

Lewis B., 534

Marshall, 532

Marshall J., 534

Mary, 533

Ruth, 533

### STACY

Alva C., 458

### STANLEY

Olive, 454

### STANTON

Angelina, 448

Charles, 450

Eliza, 450, 505

James, 450

Julia A., 452

Lavinia, 448

### STARR

Benjamin, 523, 524

### STEDMAN

Elizabeth, 519

### STEVENS

Andrew J., 492

Carrie E., 492

Charles A., 492

Clarence D., 493

Dorena W., 492

Edgar R., 493

Edith M., 493

Elisha, 492

Elisha B., 492

Florence A., 492

Floyd H., 493

Fred I., 492

George F., 492

George H., 492

Harold J., 493

Horace B., 492, 493

Katharyn I., 493

Lilian A., 493

Marion A., 493

Mary A., 492, 497, 531

Mary L., 493

Minard B., 492

Philip H., 493

Reginald C., 493

Ruth E., 493

Sarah M., 492

### STEWART

Martha, 520

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

- STEWART**  
 Doris M., 431  
 Gladys L., 431  
 John A., 431  
 Robert E., 431
- STIMPSON**  
 Althea M., 509  
 Clifford A., 509  
 Courtland, 509
- STODDARD**  
 George, 474  
 Leslie H., 474  
 Lila, 474  
 Lydia L., 515  
 Ruth, 474  
 Theron, 474
- STONE**  
 Lottie, 451
- STOW**  
 Emma B., 486  
 Frank, 486  
 Fred, 486  
 Henry, 486
- STRYKER**  
 Ada S., 474  
 Alfred B., 474  
 Alva B., 474  
 Elva M., 474  
 Jessie L., 474  
 John C., 474  
 Leroy L., 474  
 Mary J., 474
- STUART**  
 Luther, 466  
 Maria, 453  
 William, 466
- SWAN**  
 Lillian, 430
- TAFT**  
 Adeline L., 433  
 Owen, 433  
 Owen W., 433
- THOMAS**  
 Arach, 433  
 Elsie, 459  
 Gladys, 459  
 Halfred, 459  
 Mary, 436  
 May, 459  
 Monroe, 459  
 Oliver, 459  
 S. W., 459
- TICKNOR**  
 Carrie, 496  
 Eunice L., 496
- Florence E. W., 496  
 Louis O., 496
- TINGLEY**  
 George W., 451
- TISSUE**  
 Clyde, 475  
 Fremont, 475  
 Marguerite M., 475
- TODD**  
 Charles C., 458
- TREAT**  
 Benjamin, 475  
 Bessie F., 475  
 Carl F. D., 475  
 Harry, 475  
 Helen L., 475
- TUBBS**  
 Arline M., 507
- UDALL**  
 Adeline, 433  
 Caroline S., 433  
 Caroline V., 433  
 Edward W., 433  
 Elizabeth C., 433  
 Henry D., 433  
 James, 433  
 James C., 433  
 Lydia L., 433  
 Mary, 433  
 Sophia, 433  
 William W., 433
- UMBERHIND**  
 Jennie, 456
- UPSON**  
 Annette, 438
- VANSLYKE**  
 Arthur, 432  
 Elizabeth M., 432
- VERNON**  
 Dora, 461
- VISHER**  
 Emma L., 442
- WAGNER**  
 Amos B., 532  
 Cornelius, 531  
 Edward, 532  
 Edwin, 532  
 Elisha, 532  
 Elizabeth, 532  
 Ella, 532  
 Esther, 531  
 Fred, 532, 533  
 Harriet, 533  
 John, 531, 532
- John E., 532  
 John J., 532  
 Mary, 532  
 Milton, 531  
 Nathaniel, 531, 533  
 Oliver, 531
- WAIT**  
 Lyman, 492
- WALKINS**  
 Emma, 434
- WALLACE**  
 Hannah M., 537
- WALSH**  
 Clarence C., 462
- WALWORTH**  
 Sarah, 408
- WATERHOUSE**  
 Robert, 524  
 William, 524
- WATSON**  
 Sarah, 492
- WAY**  
 Belle, 529
- WEAVER**  
 Gilbert, 463
- WEBSTER**  
 Cora, 454
- WELLS**  
 Mary R., 478  
 Rebecca, 522
- WESTON**  
 Eunice, 469
- WHEELER**  
 Albert L., 510  
 Charles D., 449  
 Christopher, 447  
 Clarabelle, 510  
 Content, 447  
 David M., 447  
 Eliza M., 452  
 Eliza O., 447  
 Elizabeth, 406  
 Elizabeth H., 409  
 Emeline, 447  
 Emeline A., 447  
 Frances A., 504  
 Huldah, 446  
 Isaac W., 517  
 Jane E., 451  
 Lester B., 510  
 Mary, 408  
 Mary J., 449  
 Nelson H., 448

## INDEX

WHEELER  
 Warren, 448  
 William, 452  
 William C., 447

WHIPPLE  
 Annette, 510

WHITE  
 Amelia, 518  
 Elizabeth, 531  
 George, 531  
 Grace, 534  
 Lucy A., 518  
 Marshall, 531  
 Martha, 531  
 Nellie, 509  
 Orrin, 531

WILBUR  
 Allan R., 436  
 Alzelda L., 446  
 Carrie L., 445  
 Charlotte, 504  
 Elizabeth A., 442  
 Frances E., 441  
 Harold R., 446  
 Ilan R., 446  
 Isaac R., 442  
 John S. W., 445  
 Muriel L., 446

WILCOX  
 Jeremiah, 418, 516  
 Mary, 418, 515, 516  
 Robert, 415

WILDER  
 Raymond, 534

WILEY  
 Alice, 470  
 Carrie, 470  
 Charles, 470  
 Lizzie, 470

WILKINS  
 James, 483  
 James S., 485  
 Mary L., 485

WILLIAMS  
 Alice M., 476  
 Asenath, 517  
 Content, 426  
 Eunice, 526  
 Flora E., 476  
 John, 524  
 John B., 450  
 Joseph P., 518  
 Laura, 446  
 Maggie, 445  
 Melinda, 448  
 Titus, 476

WILLIAMSON  
 Elizabeth, 451  
 John F., 449

WOODARD  
 F. J. S., 458

WOODWARD  
 Helen J., 488  
 Maryanna S., 503

WOODWORTH  
 Anne, 409  
 Benjamin, 409  
 Daniel, 409  
 Gertrude I., 538  
 Joseph, 409  
 Joshua, 409  
 Martha, 409  
 Mary, 409  
 Mehitable, 409  
 Nathaniel, 409  
 Ruth, 409  
 Samuel, 409  
 William, 409  
 Zipporah, 409

WRIGHT  
 Augustus, 428  
 Cynthia, 437  
 Della, 475  
 Frank, 484  
 Fred P., 484  
 Frederick M., 484  
 Hammett B., 484  
 William S., 484

YEOMANS  
 Isabel, 512

YORK  
 Horace F., 504  
 Lavinia E., 434





